### IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CH 1998 D No. 2149. CHANCERY DIVISION

Court No. 58 The Royal Courts of Justice The Strand LONDON EC4

22nd June 1999

Before:

MR JUSTICE LADDIE

JOHN ALFRED DONOVAN

(Plaintiff)

-v-

SHELL UK LTD

(Defendant)

(by Original Action)

AND BETWEEN

SHELL UK LTD (Plaintiff by Counterclaim) -and-

(1) JOHN ALFRED DONOVAN (2) DON MARKETING UK LIMITED (3) ALFRED ERNEST DONOVAN (Defendants to Counterclaim) (by Counterclaim)

MR G COX, assisted by MS L LANE, instructed by Royds Treadwell, appeared on behalf of the Plaintiffs.

MR G HOBBS, assisted by MR P ROBERTS, instructed by DJ Freeman, appeared on behalf of the Defendant.



SMITH BERNAL INTERNATIONAL

A LEGALINK COMPANY

Computerised transcript of Smith Bernal Reporting Ltd., 180 Fleet Street, London EC4A 2HG Tel: 0171 404 1400 Fax 0171 404 1424

mail@smithbernal.com

www.smithbernal.com

[1]	Tuesday, 22nd June 1999	[1] Friday from lunchtime onwards, for most of the
	(10.30 am)	[2] afternoon.
[3]	MR COX: Mr Chambers, please.	[3] Q: Thank you. Were you in contact with anybody receiving
[4]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn)	[4] reports about what had been going on when you were not
801222		[5] here?
[5]	Examination-in-chief by MR COX	
	MR COX: My Lord, there was a supplementary statement served	[6] A: I had a discussion yesterday with Richard Woodman, but
	last night. I regret rather later than your Lordship's	[7] not when I was not here, no. I have been in Harrogate
[8]	order for which I beg indulgence. It was at 7.30 pm.	[8] for the weekend.
[9]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What on earth is the point of giving me	[9] <b>Q:</b> Can I ask you this: when was it that you first knew that
[10]	a copy at 10.35 am, Mr Cox? Let me read it.	[10] you had evidence to give to the effect of your
[11]	MR COX: Thank you for your Lordship's indulgence.	[11] supplemental witness statement? When was it you first
[12]	Mr Chambers, would you take down a yellow bundle,	[12] knew this was evidence you might wish to give?
[19]	bundle C1, from the carousel next to you. Would you	[13] A: Yesterday.
[14]	also take a copy of a further statement, made yesterday,	[14] Q: You did not discussion these matters in this witness
[15]	I believe. Let me ask that you should look at that.	[15] statement with the plaintiff or his advisors before
[16]	(Handed). Could you turn in the yellow bundle to	[16] yesterday?
	tab 3.	[17] A: No. I telephoned on Sunday evening from my hotel in
[18]	A: Yes.	[18] Harrogate to see when I might be called, and I was led
8 5		
[19]	as a ante-ante-ante-ante-ante-ante-ante-ante-	[19] to believe that I would be on some time yesterday. That
	headed "Witness Statement of John Chambers" and at the	[20] did not transpire. So I was able to catch a later train
	back you should see a signature, which I hope is yours?	[21] down from Harrogate, which arrived at lunchtime and it
[22]	A: Yes	[22] was at that point that the question of my diary entry
<b>5</b> 3]	Q: Could you help me: do you confirm that the contents of	[23] was raised. I in fact went home to Croydon, picked up
[24]		[24] my diary, I found it, got straight back on the train and
[25]	A: Yes, I do.	[25] came straight back here. Pag
	Q: Would you take the second statement which you have made	ru O Pight
[1]	<b>Q:</b> Would you take the second statement which you have made and which is presently losse	[1] Q: Right.
[2]	and which is presently loose.	[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry
(2) (3)	and which is presently loose. A: Yes.	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> </ul>
(2) (3) (4)	<ul><li>and which is presently loose.</li><li>A: Yes.</li><li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li></ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> </ul>
(2) (3) (4) (5)	<ul><li>and which is presently loose.</li><li>A: Yes.</li><li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li><li>A: I did.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of Royds Treadwell?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> </ul>
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] 10]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] 11]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] 11] 12]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember at the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember at the intervention - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [15]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are</li> <li>true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be</li> <li>questions for you.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember at [11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17]	and which is presently loose. A: Yes. Q: Did you make that statement yesterday? A: I did. Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of Royds Treadwell? A: I did, yes. Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your signature at the end? A: Yes. Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? A: Yes, they are true. Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be questions for you. Cross-examination by MR HOBBS	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember at 11 conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [12] [13] [12] [13] [12] [13] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [14] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are</li> <li>true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be</li> <li>questions for you.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR HOBBS</li> <li>MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [9] [10] [12] [12] [13] [12] [13] [12] [14] [15] [15] [12] [12] [12] [12] [13] [13] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be questions for you.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR HOBBS</li> <li>MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second statement that you have been in court for some part of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> <li>[19] A: About which matter?</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [12] [13] [15] [15] [15] [17] [18] [19] [20]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be questions for you.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR HOBBS</li> <li>MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second statement that you have been in court for some part of this trial?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> <li>[19] A: About which matter?</li> <li>[20] Q: Your conversation with Paul King.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be questions for you.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR HOBBS</li> <li>MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second statement that you have been in court for some part of this trial?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> <li>[19] A: About which matter?</li> <li>[20] Q: Your conversation with Paul King.</li> <li>[21] A: Yes.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be questions for you.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR HOBBS</li> <li>MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second statement that you have been in court for some part of this trial?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Could you please help me to understand how much of this</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember at 11 conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> <li>[19] A: Yes.</li> <li>[20] Q: Your conversation with Paul King.</li> <li>[21] A: Yes.</li> <li>[22] Q: So your evidence to my Lord is that that topic, although</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are</li> <li>true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be</li> <li>questions for you.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR HOBBS</li> <li>MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second</li> <li>statement that you have been in court for some part of</li> <li>this trial?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Could you please help me to understand how much of this</li> <li>trial you were present for?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> <li>[19] A: About which matter?</li> <li>[20] Q: Your conversation with Paul King.</li> <li>[21] A: Yes.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23]	and which is presently loose. A: Yes. Q: Did you make that statement yesterday? A: I did. Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of Royds Treadwell? A: I did, yes. Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your signature at the end? A: Yes. Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your signature at the end? A: Yes. Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? A: Yes, they are true. Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be questions for you. Cross-examination by MR HOBBS MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second statement that you have been in court for some part of this trial? A: Yes. Q: Could you please help me to understand how much of this trial you were present for? A: I was present for a short time yesterday, on Monday.	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember a</li> <li>[11] conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> <li>[19] A: Yes.</li> <li>[20] Q: Your conversation with Paul King.</li> <li>[21] A: Yes.</li> <li>[22] Q: So your evidence to my Lord is that that topic, although</li> <li>[23] it was mentioned with you late 1996 or early 1997, went</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [22] [22] [22]	<ul> <li>and which is presently loose.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Did you make that statement yesterday?</li> <li>A: I did.</li> <li>Q: Yesterday evening, I believe, to Mr Woodman of</li> <li>Royds Treadwell?</li> <li>A: I did, yes.</li> <li>Q: Would you have a look at that. Does it bear your</li> <li>signature at the end?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you confirm that the contents of that statement are</li> <li>true?</li> <li>A: Yes, they are true.</li> <li>Q: Would you remain there, Mr Chambers. There will be</li> <li>questions for you.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR HOBBS</li> <li>MR HOBBS: Mr Chambers, I have picked up from your second</li> <li>statement that you have been in court for some part of</li> <li>this trial?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Could you please help me to understand how much of this</li> <li>trial you were present for?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] A: I think you have a copy of the actual diary entry</li> <li>[3] attached to this new statement.</li> <li>[4] Q: Yes. You see, at the back end of paragraph 6 of your</li> <li>[5] supplemental statement - do you see that?</li> <li>[6] A: The back end?</li> <li>[7] Q: You have a supplemental statement, the one handed up</li> <li>[8] loose to you just now?</li> <li>[9] A: Yes.</li> <li>[10] Q: At the end of paragraph 6 of this you say you remember at 11 conversation - and it is a conversation you refer to in</li> <li>[12] late 1996 or early 1997. You say:</li> <li>[13] "I remember him. [John Donovan]. I remember him</li> <li>[14] saying 'I may need your help again to try and recall</li> <li>[15] what went on with Paul King'."</li> <li>[16] A: Indeed.</li> <li>[17] Q: And it is in fact about that matter that this statement</li> <li>[18] has been prepared?</li> <li>[19] A: Yes.</li> <li>[20] Q: Your conversation with Paul King.</li> <li>[21] A: Yes.</li> <li>[22] Q: So your evidence to my Lord is that that topic, although</li> </ul>

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

#### snell UK Ltd

hat is correct. The presence of the end of 1986. Not set the end of 1986. Not set the end of 1986. Not set the end of 1986. The professionally did you maintain t with him? Well, from 1986 I was always interested in the Page	<ul> <li>[4] Co.</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7] co.</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[10] co.</li> <li>[11] yo.</li> <li>[12] 15</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15] ar.</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18] p.</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21] to.</li> <li>[22] do.</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> <li>[25] th.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Just to check you have the same as I do, do you have a bocument which says "Project 100; Strictly onfidential"?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: That is dated 26th June 1986 in the bottom right-hand orner; yes?</li> <li>A: (Witness nods).</li> <li>Q: If I have understood the evidence and the documents orrectly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 and you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch proposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just lescribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
ber whether it was Don Marketing Management Limited Marketing Limited. Can you remember? es, I remember very well. Which of the two was it? I cannot remember. Which of o companies? was Don Marketing Management Limited, I think. mber. It would be in 1983. You left them in 1983? orry, in 1986 that would have been, yes. You went, as I understand it, to become a senior ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, bu left? Yes. in what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	<ul> <li>[3] do.</li> <li>[4] Co.</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7] co.</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] co.</li> <li>[11] yo.</li> <li>[12] 15</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15] ar.</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18] p.</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21] to.</li> <li>[22] do.</li> <li>[24]</li> <li>[25] th.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>bocument which says "Project 100; Strictly onfidential"?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: That is dated 26th June 1986 in the bottom right-hand borner; yes?</li> <li>A: (Witness nods).</li> <li>G: If I have understood the evidence and the documents correctly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 and you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch proposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat together with a group of people that you have just tescribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
Marketing Limited. Can you remember? es, I remember very well. Which of the two was it? I cannot remember. Which of o companies? was Don Marketing Management Limited, I think. nber. It would be in 1983. You left them in 1983? oury, in 1986 that would have been, yes. You went, as I understand it, to become a senior ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, bu left? Yes. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	<ul> <li>[4] Co.</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7] co.</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[10] co.</li> <li>[11] yo.</li> <li>[12] 15</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15] ar.</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18] p.</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21] to.</li> <li>[22] do.</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> <li>[25] th.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: That is dated 26th June 1986 in the bottom right-hand orner; yes?</li> <li>A: (Witness nods).</li> <li>Q: If I have understood the evidence and the documents orrectly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just tescribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
es, I remember very well. Which of the two was it? I cannot remember. Which of a companies? was Don Marketing Management Limited, I think. mber. It would be in 1983. You left them in 1983? orry, in 1986 that would have been, yes. You went, as I understand it, to become a senior ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan – professionally, this is – after 1986, bu left? Yes. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[6]         [6]         [7]       CC         [8]         [9]         [10]       CC         [11]       YC         [12]       15         [14]       [15]         [16]       [17]         [18]       PJ         [19]       [20]         [21]       CC         [22]       dd         [24]       [25]	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: That is dated 26th June 1986 in the bottom right-hand orner; yes?</li> <li>A: (Witness nods).</li> <li>Q: If I have understood the evidence and the documents orrectly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 and you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just tescribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
Which of the two was it? I cannot remember. Which of o companies? was Don Marketing Management Limited, I think. mber. It would be in 1983. You left them in 1983? orry, in 1986 that would have been, yes. You went, as I understand it, to become a senior ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, bu left? Yes. in what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	(6) [7] CC [8] [9] [10] CC [11] YC [12] 19 [13] [14] [15] ar [16] [17] [18] PJ [19] [20] [21] CC [22] dd [23] [24] [24] [25] th	<ul> <li>Q: That is dated 26th June 1986 in the bottom right-hand orner; yes?</li> <li>A: (Witness nods).</li> <li>Q: If I have understood the evidence and the documents orrectly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>companies?</li> <li>was Don Marketing Management Limited, I think.</li> <li>mber. It would be in 1983.</li> <li>You left them in 1983?</li> <li>orry, in 1986 that would have been, yes.</li> <li>You went, as I understand it, to become a senior</li> <li>we with Leo Burnett; is that correct?</li> <li>was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency.</li> <li>You I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or</li> <li>think it was at the end of 1986.</li> <li>You maintain contact with</li> <li>You was a the end of 1986.</li> <li>You maintain contact with</li> <li>You agency.</li> <li>You maintain contact with</li> <li>You maintain the end of 1986.</li> <li>You heft?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>You heft?</li> <li>Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the</li> </ul>	[7]       ccc         [8]       [10]       ccc         [10]       ccc       [11]       ycc         [12]       15       [14]       [15]       arf         [16]       [17]       [16]       [17]       [18]       [19]         [19]       [20]       [21]       tcc       [22]       dc         [23]       [24]       [25]       tb       [25]       tb	A: (Witness nods). Q: If I have understood the evidence and the documents correctly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right? A: Yes. Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents. A: Yes. Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal? A: Yes. Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just lescribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"? A: That is right. Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
was Don Marketing Management Limited, I think. mber. It would be in 1983. You left them in 1983? You went, as I understand it, to become a senior we with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, ou left? Yes. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[8] [9] [10] CC [11] YC [12] 15 [13] [14] [15] ar [16] [17] [18] PJ [19] [20] CC [21] CC [22] de [23] [24] [24] [25] th	<ul> <li>A: (Witness nods).</li> <li>Q: If I have understood the evidence and the documents orrectly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch proposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat page the contents and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
mber. It would be in 1983. You left them in 1983? You went, as I understand it, to become a senior ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? Was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Old I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Old you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, ou left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	<ul> <li>(10) CC</li> <li>(11) yc</li> <li>(12) 15</li> <li>(13)</li> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15) ar</li> <li>(16) ar</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18) pz</li> <li>(18) pz</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21) tC</li> <li>(22) de</li> <li>(23)</li> <li>(24)</li> <li>(25) th</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: If I have understood the evidence and the documents orrectly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just lescribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
You left them in 1983? Foury, in 1986 that would have been, yes. You went, as I understand it, to become a senior live with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, bu left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	(10) CC (11) yc (12) 15 (13) (14) (15) ar (16) ar (16) (17) (18) pz (19) (20) (21) tC (22) de (23) (24) (24) (25) th	orrectly, this is a proposal you were involved in after ou had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right? A: Yes. Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 and you will see the contents. A: Yes. Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch proposal? A: Yes. Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat pogether with a group of people that you have just described as "blue chip clients and Shell"? A: That is right. Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
orry, in 1986 that would have been, yes. You went, as I understand it, to become a senior ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, bu left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[11] yc [12] 15 [13] [14] [15] aff [16] [17] [18] pJ [19] [20] [21] tc [22] de [23] [24] [24] [25] th	<ul> <li>bu had left Don Marketing and gone to Leo Burnett in 986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch proposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just described as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
You went, as I understand it, to become a senior ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, bu left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	<ul> <li>[12] 15</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15] ar</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18] pz</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21] tcc</li> <li>[22] de</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> <li>[25] tb</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>986; is that right?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
ive with Leo Burnett; is that correct? was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan professionally, this is after 1986, bu left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	<ul> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15] ar</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18] pj</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21] tcc</li> <li>[22] de</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> <li>[25] tb</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
was Managing Director of Leo Burnett Promotions, which jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan professionally, this is after 1986, bu left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	(14) (15) ar (16) (17) (18) py (19) (20) (21) to (22) de (23) (24) (24) (25) th	<ul> <li>Q: Do you recollect this proposal? Have a look at page 68 nd you will see the contents.</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
jor advertising agency. Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan professionally, this is after 1986, ou left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	<ul> <li>[16] ar</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18] p;</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21] to</li> <li>[22] de</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> <li>[25] th</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch proposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
Did I understand you to say it was 1987 you left, or think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan professionally, this is after 1986, bu left? Yes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	(16) (17) (18) p. (19) (20) (21) to (22) do (23) (24) (25) th	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch proposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
think it was at the end of 1986. Did you maintain contact with onovan - professionally, this is - after 1986, ou left? Yes. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	<ul> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18] p.</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21] to</li> <li>[22] de</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> <li>[25] th</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q: As I understand this document, it is a Megamatch roposal?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as 'blue chip clients and Shell''?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
Did you maintain contact with onovan – professionally, this is – after 1986, ou left? Yes. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	(18) p; (19) (20) (21) to (22) do (23) (24) (25) th	A: Yes. Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just described as "blue chip clients and Shell"? A: That is right. Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
Did you maintain contact with onovan – professionally, this is – after 1986, ou left? Yes. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	(19) (20) (21) to (22) do (23) (24) (25) th	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just described as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
onovan – professionally, this is – after 1986, ou left? Yes. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Yell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[20] [21] to [22] do [23] [24] [25] th	<ul> <li>Q: Yes. It is pursuant to this, is it not, that you sat ogether with a group of people that you have just described as "blue chip clients and Shell"?</li> <li>A: That is right.</li> <li>Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If</li> </ul>
ou left? Tes. In what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Well, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[21] to [22] de [23] [24] [25] th	ogether with a group of people that you have just escribed as "blue chip clients and Shell"? A: That is right. Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
es. n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Vell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	(22) de (23) (24) (25) th	A: That is right. Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
n what connection professionally did you maintain t with him? Vell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[23] [24] [25] th	A: That is right. Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
t with him? Vell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[24] [25] th	Q: Can you remember how long after this document it was hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
Vell, from 1986 I was always interested in the	[25] th	hat you sat down with them? Was it 1986 or 1987? If
Page	5	Page 7
		-
ment of the games that I had been part of in the	[1] it	helps, my recollection is that it was some time over
	[2] 15	986 and into 1987.
	[3]	A: When you say "sat down", what do you mean?
	[4]	Q: As I understand the position, there was a round table
		eeting at some stage which you attended; is that
o you have any particular game or particular client in		prrect?
	[7].	A: Yes.
	(a)	Q: Can you remember when that was?
	[9]	A: I cannot remember precisely the date. I would have
	0.0000000	ought, yes, 1987 - 1986, the end of 1986.
	[11]	Q: That is the way it looks to me.
that it mould find the time at any important concept		A: The presentation was dated June 1986. I presume the
		st meeting would have been at that time, and then we
	[14] WO	ould have sat down, there would have been other
	[15] <b>m</b> a	eetings. You have to understand that, when an agency
		its together a proposal, Leo Burnett were putting quite
tion at Leo Burnett which included		ot of their time and effort into producing story
		ards and a visual presentation to communicate this
		omotion to the public at large. So this was a thing
denor that has been lotd before the		hich took a period of some time.
		Q: Have you seen this document recently, the one we have
		en now? Have you looked at that in recent times?
•		0.45 am)
	[24]	A: I have looked through my file at home, which is called
	[25] Pro	oject 100, and I have a copy of this document,
Page 6		Page 8
	ment of the games that I had been part of in the 80 and mid-1980s and it was a natural thing for 1k to John, perhaps every few months, and to see games could be used for one of my major clients urnett. o you have any particular game or particular client in ne type of game was Megamatch, which I had a hand in ng with John when I was at Leo Burnett. This mous potential for some of the multi-million ients of that agency and my other contacts in cy business. So it was a very important concept that it would find the time at some time in e when that could be taken forward. d you actually propose a Megamatch game to any of your Leo Burnett? s. Megamatch was the subject of a very full ion at Leo Burnett, which included a consortium hip companies, led by Shell and including other as, which has been documented [[] I think there is ience that has been laid before the court. puld you like to take volume E1, please, from the posside you. Do you have E1?	80 and mid-1980s and it was a natural thing for       [2] 19         ik to John, perhaps every few months, and to see       [3]         games could be used for one of my major clients       [4]         urnett.       [5] m         o you have any particular game or particular client in       [6] co         ne type of game was Megamatch, which I had a hand in       [6]         ng with John when I was at Leo Burnett. This       [9]         mous potential for some of the multipartition       [10] th         icrus of that agency and my other contacts in       [11]         cy business. So it was a very important concept       [12]         that it would find the time at some time in       [13] find         e when that could be taken forward.       [14] was         d you actually propose a Megamatch game to any of your       [15] m         ien at Leo Burnett, which included a consortium       [18] bo         nip companies, led by Shell and including other       [19] propose         ex, which has been documented [[] I think there is       [20] will         ience that has been laid before the court.       [21]         pud you like to take volume E1, please, from the       [22] op         posside you. Do you have E1?       [23] (10]         this volume, could you turn to page 67, please.       [25] Preside you for turn top page 67,

[1] I think.	[1] built up during a longer period of time, rather than the
[2] <b>Q:</b> You see, you referred to it in your first witness	[2] original 1980s promotions, which were specifically for a
[3] statement. You actually mentioned it by name as	[3] twelve-week period and which rewarded consumers, yes,
[4] Project 100, and I would have assumed that you had	[4] for their loyalty, but for their short-term loyalty.
5 looked through it when you came to prepare that	[5] The development of that was into the longer term loyalty
6] statement. Did you?	[6] promotion that I think you are referring to.
7] A: Yes. It is a project which is etched on my brain.	[7] Q: I am not sure we are actually differing. The position
8] I was very closely associated with it.	[8] then is that, what we have here is Project 100. Were
g G: I want to actually take you to the page in the	[9] you thinking at the time that this could be run as a
of bundle which has 110 on it, in the large bundle you have	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
i) open.	[11] people? Is that what you are saying?
2] A: "The Game of the Century"?	[12] A: In 1986 the original promotion, Project 100, would have
3] <b>G</b> : Yes. Do you have that?	[13] been a shorter term - typically a three-month
4] A: Yes.	[14] promotion. You cannot sustain something like that for a
5] Q: Do you remember this passage in this document?	
6] A: Yes, I do.	[16] £500,000 or £1,000,000. You cannot continue to do that.
7] Q: You have in fact yourself referred to it in your first	st [17] <b>Q:</b> So Project 100 was conceived as a short-term promotion,
aj witness statement. It says:	[18] as you have just mentioned it?
"Successful cooperation in this promotion may also	[19] A: Three months, yes.
o lead to future joint promotional projects for premium o	
continuity programmes which could also take advantag	
2] the vast purchasing power of the Project 100 consortiu	
ito minimise unit costs. Such a joint venture would	[23] amongst
4] provide consumers with an opportunity to collect a	[24] a fairly unique thing in promotional terms in this
5 particular premium item or a full set of items in a	[25] country. It does not happen very often. This was seen
of paracolar president frem of a full set of frems in a	Page 9
[1] relatively short time."	[1] as a real break through. If we could get six or seven
	[1] as a real break through. If we could get six or seven [2] major retailers and companies together to pool their
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul><li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li><li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li></ul>
Do you remember that? A: Yes.	<ul><li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li><li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li></ul>
<ul> <li>2] Do you remember that?</li> <li>3] A: Yes.</li> <li>4] Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> <li>referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> <li>F: referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> <li>referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: When we read in your witness statement and I :</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I say take you to it in a moment or two - references to the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> <li>referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the</li> <li>multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] Q: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: When we read in your witness statement - and I say take you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion of the state what you are referring to is Project 100 and</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] Q: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I set take you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] Q: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I is take you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrand</li> </ul>	[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.[7] Q: So the change is simply the duration for which you run[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are[11] referring to?[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for[13] instance, have to change.
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement and I sate you to it in a moment or two references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty concept?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] Q: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> <li>[13] instance, have to change.</li> <li>[14] Q: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement and I set take you to it in a moment or two references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> <li>[13] instance, have to change.</li> <li>[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the</li> <li>[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrant loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100 promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth</li> </ul>	[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.[7]. G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are[11] referring to?[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for[13] instance, have to change.[14] Q: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional[16] currency in the form of matching halves of vouchers, or
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100 promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was mor</li> </ul>	[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are[11] referring to?[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for[13] instance, have to change.[14] Q: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional[16] Life currency in the form of matching halves of vouchers, or[17] something of that kind?
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrate loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100</li> <li>promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was more in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> <li>[13] instance, have to change.</li> <li>[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the</li> <li>[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional</li> <li>[16] currency in the form of matching halves of vouchers, or</li> <li>[18] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrate loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100 promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was mor in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] C: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> <li>[13] instance, have to change.</li> <li>[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the</li> <li>[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional</li> <li>[16] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> <li>[19] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> <li>[19] Q: Project 100 was not carried forward. If we turn to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> <li>referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the</li> <li>multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty</li> <li>scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and</li> <li>that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrad</li> <li>loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100</li> <li>promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth</li> <li>major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was mor</li> <li>in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> <li>three-month promotion which Shell were running. You</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> <li>[13] instance, have to change.</li> <li>[14] Q: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the</li> <li>[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional</li> <li>[16] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> <li>[17] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> <li>[18] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> <li>[19] O: page 111, there is a letter which is signed apparently</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> <li>referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the</li> <li>multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty</li> <li>scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and</li> <li>that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>Q: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrate loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100</li> <li>promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth</li> <li>major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was more</li> <li>in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> <li>three-month promotion which Shell were running. You</li> <li>have to understand, we had already run four of those for</li> </ul>	[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.[7]. G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are[11] referring to?[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for[13] instance, have to change.[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional[16] Lurency in the form of matching halves of vouchers, or[17] A: Yes, it was, yes.[18] A: Yes, it was, yes.[19] O: Project 100 was not carried forward. If we turn to[20] page 111, there is a letter which is signed apparently[21] on your behalf?
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>G: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrate loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100 promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was more in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> <li>three-month promotion which Shell were running. You have to understand, we had already run four of those for Shell at Don Marketing in the 1980s and that pattern of promotions had continued to some extent. The difference</li> </ul>	[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run[8] if? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are[11] referring to?[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for[13] instance, have to change.[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional[16] Life of that kind?[17] A: Yes, it was, yes.[18] A: Yes, it was, yes.[19] Or page 111, there is a letter which is signed apparently[20] page 111, there is a letter which is signed apparently[21] on your behalf?
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty proceed is stake you to it is not or two - references to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty proceed is stake you to it is not it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>Q: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrate loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100 promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was more in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> <li>three-month promotion which Shell were running. You have to understand, we had already run four of those for Shell at Don Marketing in the 1980s and that pattern of promotions had continued to some extent. The difference between the original Project 100 and a multibrand</li> </ul>	[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.[7]. G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run[8] it? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are[11] referring to?[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for[13] instance, have to change.[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional[16] Lurency in the form of matching halves of vouchers, or[17] A: Yes, it was, yes.[18] A: Yes, it was, yes.[19] O: Project 100 was not carried forward. If we turn to[20] page 111, there is a letter which is signed apparently[21] on your behalf?
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are specific to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: When we read in your witness statement - and I specific to a multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty properties to the multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>Q: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrate loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100 promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was more in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> <li>I three-month promotion which Shell were running. You have to understand, we had already run four of those for Shell at Don Marketing in the 1980s and that pattern of promotions had continued to some extent. The difference between the original Project 100 and a multibrand</li> <li>I loyalty promotion is one of timing: a loyalty promotion</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] if? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> <li>[13] instance, have to change.</li> <li>[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the</li> <li>[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional</li> <li>[16] currency in the form of matching halves of vouchers, or</li> <li>[17] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> <li>[18] G: Project 100 was not carried forward. If we turn to</li> <li>[19] page 111, there is a letter which is signed apparently</li> <li>[21] on your behalf?</li> <li>[22] A: Yes. There is not actually a copy in here.</li> <li>[23] Q: No 111?</li> <li>[24] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Letter Leo Burnett to Godfrey Morrow</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Do you remember that?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: Is that paragraph there summarising what you are</li> <li>referring to as the multibrand loyalty promotion?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: When we read in your witness statement - and I stake you to it in a moment or two - references to the</li> <li>multibrand loyalty promotion or the multibrand loyalty</li> <li>scheme, what you are referring to is Project 100 and</li> <li>that footnote on it, as it were, on page 110, is it not?</li> <li>A: No, it is not.</li> <li>Q: What is it that you are referring to as the multibrational loyalty concept?</li> <li>A: First of all, let us define, if I may, the Project 100</li> <li>promotion. Project 100 was a promotion putting togeth</li> <li>major retailers and blue chip companies, but it was more</li> <li>in the context of a twelve-week - traditionally a</li> <li>three-month promotion which Shell were running. You</li> <li>have to understand, we had already run four of those for</li> <li>Shell at Don Marketing in the 1980s and that pattern of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] major retailers and companies together to pool their</li> <li>[3] resources for a short-term period, the advantage of</li> <li>[4] doing that over a longer term period to build up loyalty</li> <li>[5] and to build up consumer awareness would be a very</li> <li>[6] valuable commodity, a very valuable creation.</li> <li>[7] G: So the change is simply the duration for which you run</li> <li>[8] if? You have a scheme, if it runs well for three months</li> <li>[9] or six months and it is successful, you will extend the</li> <li>[10] life of it for a longer period. Is that what you are</li> <li>[11] referring to?</li> <li>[12] A: Yes, but other things have to change. The rewards, for</li> <li>[13] instance, have to change.</li> <li>[14] G: Right. Now, the proposal which was on the table in the</li> <li>[15] form of Project 100 was for a common promotional</li> <li>[16] currency in the form of matching halves of vouchers, or</li> <li>[17] A: Yes, it was, yes.</li> <li>[18] G: Project 100 was not carried forward. If we turn to</li> <li>[19] page 111, there is a letter which is signed apparently</li> <li>[21] on your behalf?</li> <li>[22] A: Yes. There is not actually a copy in here.</li> <li>[23] Q: No 111?</li> <li>[24] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Letter Leo Burnett to Godfrey Morrow</li> </ul>

<ul> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: This letter is indicating that Project 100 has been effectively shelved for the time being?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: That was January 1987?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: You are writing to create a record for the file, as it were, of what the position was in January 1987 in relation to that project?</li> <li>A: I was also writing to protect my backside. Because the project is a project with the position was in an and it is an area.</li> </ul>	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [15] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	<ul> <li>Q: Unfortunately the paragraphs are not numbered, so I will</li> <li>just point them out to you. If you look at the first</li> <li>paragraph in:</li> <li>"In 1986, John Donovan contacted me after I had</li> <li>moved to Leo Burnett Promotions where I was Chief</li> <li>Executive. He invited Leo Burnett to pitch for the TV</li> <li>advertising campaign in respect of Project 100</li> <li>multipartner promotion, which was essentially the same</li> <li>game that Don Marketing had originally put to Mr Smeddle</li> <li>and Mr Danson in 1984."</li> <li>That paragraph is referring to the Project 100</li> <li>proposal we have open in the other file, is it not?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: You say:</li> </ul>
(25)	Page 13		Page 15
[1]	the investment that Leo Burnett had made and that we had		"Leo Burnett made a substantial investment of time
(2) (3)	all made was not lost and could possibly be run at some stage in the future.	-	e) of materials in the project on a purely speculative a) basis, because we wanted to be associated with the first
[4]			multipartner promotion involving the leading retailers
[5]			5) in the UK. It was a highly exciting project."
[6]	I was at Leo Burnett for about three years.	16	
[7]	Q: So it would not have been 1987 then?		"On 26th June 1986, a presentation of Megamatch
[8]	A: No.		multibrand game was made to the consortium partners by
[9] [10]	<b>Q:</b> Right. So far as you are aware, there was no further revival of Project 100, certainly so far as Leo Burnett	[10	9 Don Marketing and my Leo Burnett account team." 9 Does that suggest you were not there, or were you
[11]		1	there?
[12]	A: No.	[12	
[13]	Q: And, so far as you are aware, there was no further	[13	a) Q: Were you there?
[14]	revival of Megamatch so far as Shell was concerned; that	[14	A: Yes. It was part of my - I was, if you like, leading
[15]		[15	i) the presentation as far as Leo Burnett were concerned.
	Project 100, did it?	[16	
[17] [19]	A: I was not in touch with Shell. It was not a Leo Burnett client, so I had no way of having any information about	[17	
	that.	1	the promotion and briefed the partners on the results of consumer research which they had commissioned on behalf
[20]	Q: So the position then is that you in fact do not know		of the consortium. Leo Burnett presented a complete
[21]	what happened after January 6th 1987 with regard to		advertising campaign for Megamatch including a TV
		1.2	commercial based on a 'Santa Claus - The Movie'. The
[23]	just do not know, do you?	[53	intended message to consumers was that the multipartner
[24]	A: No.	1 C	promotion would be on such an unprecedented scale with a
[25]	<b>Q:</b> Turn back to page 110 and just have it open in front of	[25	huge quantity of gifts that it would actually seem like Page 16
- <u>-</u> -	Page 14	-	raye io
	8. 		

[1] Christmas had arrived. The advertising	campaign was	is on page 41?
[2] extremely well received by the prospec		A: Yes.
	[3]	Q: You are slightly nodding your head as well as agreeing
	and the second se	with me.
[4] "Don Marketing's proposal included [5] idea of a multipartner loyalty promotio		MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Shaking his head.
[6] promotional currency. A reference to the		MR HOBBS: Half shake, half nod. What is your difficulty
		with what I am showing you in your witness statement,
[7] contained on page 41 of Don Marketin	0.1 1	relative to page 41, please?
[8] was discussed briefly during the prese		A: I do not have any difficulty.
(9) Just pausing there, turn across to th		Q: Okay You say, "It was discussed briefly during the
[10] document which carries the number 1		presentation."
[11] happens to be page 41 of the proposal		
[12] Project 100. In other words, it has the		
[13] because that is where it is in this bund		discussions, nor do I recollect that a loyalty card was
[14] actually 41 on its own internal number	ring. [14]	discussions, for do I reconcer that a loyary card was
(15) A: Right.		discussed or even envisaged at that time."
[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: The marginal	note is wrong, is that [16]	-
[17] right?		not?
[18] MR HOBBS: I have not seen the man	rginal note, my Lord. But [18]	
[19] this is page 41 of Project 100.	[19]	
[20] Mr Chambers, your evidence in the	passages I was	idea of accelerating the collection of vouchers or
[21] just reading to you, you are saying the	re that page 41 [21]	points by them being issued as a universal currency
[22] contains a reference to the concept, a	nd you have 22	across a range of retail outlets was accepted as being a
123] identified that as the concept of a mul		potential winning vehicle for future collaboration
[24] promotion using a common promotio	anal currency?	between the partners."
[25] A: Ycs.	[25	A: Yes. Page
(1) Q: Right That is right is it not? The	t is what you	Q. Right You had no further knowledge - I think we have
<ul> <li>[1] Q: Right. That is right, is it not? That</li> </ul>		
[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th	nat, under the	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may
<ul><li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li><li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li></ul>	hat, under the generation is a generation of the	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proportion</li> </ul>	hat, under the provide the providet the provide the provide the providet the p	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion properties</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> </ul>	hat, under the grant of the gra	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multipartner multipartner head to be the set of the say of th</li></ul>	hat, under the grant at, under the grant at, under the grant at the second state of th	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> </ul>	hat, under thegethere is a13bosal?14rou are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16n a number of ways,17	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty effects.</li> </ul>	nat, under thegethere is a13obsal?14rou are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16n a number of ways,17dement of it over a18	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> </ul>	nat, under thegehere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> </ul>	nat, under the12incre is a13incre is a13isosal?14you are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16in a number of ways,17dement of it over a18matters were19nas a discussion110	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of the</li> </ul>	nat, under the12incre is a13incre is a13is a14rou are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16in a number of ways,17ilement of it over a18matters were19nas a discussion110ne different111	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to fruition, and I was always interested in learning
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> </ul>	nat, under the12here is a13bosal?14rou are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16in a number of ways,17lement of it over a18matters were19has a discussion110he different112	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to fruition, and I was always interested in learning whether promotions had been progressed with different
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying the</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" the</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multipart of the two proposals. The multipart of the second strengthen up the loyalty effect of the second strengthen up the loyalty effect of the second strengthen up the loyalty effect of the second strengthen one in the second strengthen one of the second strengthen one in the second strengthen second strengthen one in the second strengthen second strengthen one in the second strengthen second strengthen in the second strengthen second stre</li></ul>	nat, under the12here is a13bosal?14rou are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16in a number of ways,17lement of it over a18matters were19has a discussion110he different112	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to fruition, and I was always interested in learning whether promotions had been progressed with different clients.
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty el</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by statisfield that I was just reading to you says:</li> </ul>	nat, under thegethere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]lement of it over a[8]matters were[9]has a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]	agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you? A: I would have talked to John every now and again about how business was. We had a friendship that went back to the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to fruition, and I was always interested in learning whether promotions had been progressed with different clients.
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by statistical that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was compared to th</li></ul>	nat, under thegethere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]has a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]intained on[15]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>G: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ei</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by statistical that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at the same set of the sa</li></ul>	nat, under thegethere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]has a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]intained on[15]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ed</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by statistication in the set of the concept was co</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal a</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> </ul>	nat, under the12here is a13bosal?14rou are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16n a number of ways,17lement of it over a18matters were19has a discussion140he different113ages: your statement113intained on115and it was discussed116	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ed</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by statistications.</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other burn</li> </ul>	nat, under the12here is a13bosal?14rou are trying to make15ipartner loyalty16in a number of ways,17lement of it over a18matters were19has a discussion110he different113intained on115and it was discussed16hedle, page 41 of18	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by sta</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other bun</li> <li>[19] that proposal and I am asking you to compare the set of the set</li></ul>	nat, under thegramhere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]has a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]intained on[15]and it was discussed[16]totle, page 41 of[18]confirm whether[19]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> <li>statement.</li> <li>Q: Thank you. In the statement that you have open in front</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ed</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by statistications.</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other burn</li> </ul>	nat, under thegramhere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]has a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]intained on[15]and it was discussed[16]totle, page 41 of[18]confirm whether[19]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by sta</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other bun</li> <li>[19] that proposal and I am asking you to compare the set of the set</li></ul>	nat, under thegramhere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]has a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]intained on[15]and it was discussed[16]totle, page 41 of[18]confirm whether[19]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> <li>statement.</li> <li>Q: Thank you. In the statement that you have open in front</li> <li>of you, could you turn to the last page of it?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by sta</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other bun</li> <li>[19] that proposal and I am asking you to c</li> <li>[20] that is the correct page reference, so fational states in the states is the correct page reference.</li> </ul>	nat, under thegraphichere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]iement of it over a[8]matters were[9]tas a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]intained on[16]and it was discussed[16]confirm whether[19]ar as your[20][21][21]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> <li>statement.</li> <li>Q: Thank you. In the statement that you have open in front</li> <li>of you, could you turn to the last page of it?</li> <li>A: Sorry, which statement are we talking about?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular - when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by sta</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other bun</li> <li>[19] that proposal and I am asking you to c</li> <li>[20] that is the correct page reference, so fa</li> <li>[21] recollection is concerned?</li> </ul>	nat, under thegraphichere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]tas a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]entained on[16]and it was discussed[16]confirm whether[19]ar as your[20]gerned, yes.[22]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> <li>statement.</li> <li>Q: Thank you. In the statement that you have open in front</li> <li>of you, could you turn to the last page of it?</li> <li>A: Sorry, which statement are we talking about?</li> <li>Q: The statement you have open behind tab 3 in volume C1.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying th</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" th</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multi</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular - when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of th</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by sta</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other bun</li> <li>[19] that proposal and I am asking you to c</li> <li>[20] that is the correct page reference, so fa</li> <li>[21] A: So far as my recollection is concept</li> </ul>	nat, under thegramhere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]dement of it over a[8]matters were[9]has a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]entained on[15]and it was discussed[16]confirm whether[19]ar as your[20]gerned, yes.[22]describing that as the[23]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>G: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> <li>statement.</li> <li>Q: Thank you. In the statement that you have open in front</li> <li>of you, could you turn to the last page of it?</li> <li>A: Sorry, which statement are we talking about?</li> <li>Q: The statement you have open behind tab 3 in volume C1.</li> <li>A: Page 39, right.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] intended to refer to? You are saying the</li> <li>[3] heading "The Game of the Century" the</li> <li>[4] multipartner loyalty promotion proper</li> <li>[5] A: I am not sure what distinction y</li> <li>[6] between the two proposals. The multipartner loyalty promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[7] promotion, by changing Project 100 in</li> <li>[8] you could strengthen up the loyalty ef</li> <li>[9] longer period of time. I am sure these</li> <li>[10] discussed. It is a regular – when one h</li> <li>[11] about promotions, you look at all of the</li> <li>[12] implications.</li> <li>[13] Q: Let us see if we can take it by statistications.</li> <li>[14] that I was just reading to you says:</li> <li>[15] "A reference to the concept was co</li> <li>[16] page 41 of Don Marketing's proposal at</li> <li>[17] briefly during the presentation."</li> <li>[18] I am showing you, in the other bun</li> <li>[19] that proposal and I am asking you to co</li> <li>[20] that is the correct page reference, so fa</li> <li>[21] A: So far as my recollection is concented?</li> <li>[22] A: So far as my recollection is concented.</li> </ul>	nat, under theIghere is a[3]bosal?[4]rou are trying to make[5]ipartner loyalty[6]n a number of ways,[7]iement of it over a[8]matters were[9]tas a discussion[10]he different[11]ages: your statement[13]intained on[16]and it was discussed[16]confirm whether[19]ar as your[20]gerned, yes.[22]describing that as the[23]on using a common[24]	<ul> <li>agreed this - or insight about later proposals that may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing in relation to</li> <li>any multipartner loyalty promotion, did you?</li> <li>A: I would have talked to John every now and again about</li> <li>how business was. We had a friendship that went back to</li> <li>the time I first worked for him, and it was entirely</li> <li>natural for me to discuss: how are things going, what</li> <li>has happened to such and such an idea that we had worked</li> <li>on. These ideas take sometimes many years to come to</li> <li>fruition, and I was always interested in learning</li> <li>whether promotions had been progressed with different</li> <li>clients.</li> <li>Q: Do you claim to have known what further proposals may</li> <li>have been made to Shell by Don Marketing after</li> <li>Project 100 had come to a standstill?</li> <li>A: I cannot add any more than I have already put in my</li> <li>statement.</li> <li>Q: Thank you. In the statement that you have open in front</li> <li>of you, could you turn to the last page of it?</li> <li>A: Sorry, which statement are we talking about?</li> <li>Q: The statement you have open behind tab 3 in volume C1.</li> <li>A: Page 39, right.</li> </ul>

<ul> <li>[1] you have a lunch meeting, which occurs several months</li> <li>[2] later with Mr Danson:</li> <li>[3] "He informed me that Shell had withdrawn from the</li> <li>[4] consortium because of a major change in Shell's</li> <li>[5] marketing policy. He acknowledged that the proprietary</li> <li>[6] rights to the concept remained with DMMI and the rights</li> <li>[7] to the advertising campaign with Leo Burnett</li> <li>[8] Advertising The news was very disappointing but not a</li> <li>[9] major blow, as Leo Burnett is one of the world's largest</li> <li>[10] advertising agencies, and new business pitches were</li> <li>[11] always being worked on."</li> <li>[12] Then, if we go to the top of the next page:</li> <li>[13] "I believe that Mr Danson's acknowledgement</li> <li>[14] extended to all of the information and ideas in the DMML</li> <li>[15] proposal dated 26th June 1986, which included the</li> <li>[16] loyalty promotion outline concept described on page 41."</li> <li>[17] Right?</li> <li>[18] A: Yes.</li> <li>[19] Q: Then we come to the paragraph:</li> <li>[20] "Soon after John Donovan started Don Marketing UK</li> <li>[21] Limited, he advised me that he was having further</li> <li>[22] discussions with Shell in respect of the multibrand</li> <li>[23] loyalty scheme"</li> <li>[24] Just pausing over that, that is the multibrand</li> <li>[25] loyalty scheme you have been referring to in all of the Page 21</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[1] G: The different situations were these, were they not:</li> <li>[2] Mr King had just left Shell, yes?</li> <li>[3] A: Yes.</li> <li>[4] G: You were, I think, possibly two years, maybe three</li> <li>[5] years, into your own agency consultancy, were you not?</li> <li>[6] A: Yes, that is right.</li> <li>[7] G: And the purpose of the lunch, would I be right in</li> <li>[8] thinking, was to see whether you might find ways of</li> <li>[9] co-operating together on projects in the future?</li> <li>[10] A: Yes.</li> <li>[11] G: It was a business combined with a social lunch, was it</li> <li>[12] not?</li> <li>[13] A: Yes.</li> <li>[14] Q: The three of you present were John Donovan, Paul King</li> <li>[15] and yourself and, as I understand it, there was nobody</li> <li>[16] else present for any part of the lunch?</li> <li>[17] A: I do not think so, no.</li> <li>[18] Q: No. You say you do not think so. Do you have a clear</li> <li>[19] recollection?</li> <li>[20] A: It is six years ago. I can remember Paul King very</li> <li>[21] well, and John. I think there were just the three of</li> <li>[22] us.</li> <li>[23] Q: Okay. In your new witness statement, if you just take</li> <li>[24] that to hand, please, in paragraph 4 on page 2 you</li> <li>[25] mention Mr King's name at the end of the preceding</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>preceding paragraphs, is it not?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: "and he wanted to know if I could recall the basis</li> <li>on which matters had been left with Shell. He knew</li> <li>I was the last person to discuss Project 100 with Mr</li> <li>Danson. I mentioned I still had a copy of the</li> <li>Leo Burnett memo dated 6th January 1987 which recorded</li> <li>the outcome of the discussion with Mr Danson. I let him</li> <li>have a copy."</li> <li>Yes?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: That letter is the one we were just looking at:</li> <li>January 6th 1987 on page 111, is it not?</li> <li>A: Godfrey Morrow, yes.</li> <li>G: And that was the totality of your evidence in your first</li> <li>witness statement in relation to Project 100?</li> <li>A: That is correct.</li> <li>G: In your new supplemental statement you indicate that</li> <li>there came a time in January 1993 when you went for</li> <li>lunch with Mr King?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>G: How clearly do you remember having lunch with Mr King?</li> <li>A: I remember the discussion and I remember our</li> <li>different situations at that time.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>[1] paragraph and you say "he" and that means "King",</li> <li>[2] I think?</li> <li>[3] A: Yes.</li> <li>[4] Q: "He was also looking for advice, which I was happy to</li> <li>[5] give and, during the discussion over lunch, the</li> <li>[6] multibrand ideas which Don Marketing had originally put</li> <li>[7] to Shell were mentioned."</li> <li>[8] A: Yes.</li> <li>[9] Q: That is the Project 100 material we have just been</li> <li>[10] looking at here; correct?</li> <li>[11] A: Yes.</li> <li>[12] Q: "Paul said it was unfortunate that the Megamatch project</li> <li>[13] had not been taken forward by Shell and their</li> <li>[14] prospective partners."</li> <li>[15] That refers, amongst other things, to that letter</li> <li>[16] of January 1987 where it came to a standstill and you</li> <li>[17] wrote the letter you did; yes?</li> <li>[18] A: Yes.</li> <li>[19] Q: "It was evident from the conversations that Shell had</li> <li>[20] some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty</li> <li>[21] concept."</li> <li>[22] That is the one that is outlined in Project 100,</li> <li>[23] is it not?</li> <li>[24] A: Yes.</li> <li>[25] Q: You say:</li> </ul>

<ul> <li>[3] so-</li> <li>[4] have</li> <li>[5] yes</li> <li>[6] the</li> <li>[7] mode</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9] Wester</li> <li>[10] ne</li> <li>[11] have</li> <li>[12] age</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14] the</li> <li>[15] project</li> </ul>	al and am well aware of the controversy over the -called option which John Donovan alleges Shell to we taken over his multibrand loyalty concept. At six ars distance it is clearly impossible for me to recall e precise words used during a lunch meeting lasting no ore than an hour and a half." You cannot say with certainty that the ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment wing been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal greement: "But, from the discussion which took place, I had	<ul> <li>[2] A: It was not going to move forward as a result of that</li> <li>[3] meeting, from what was said.</li> <li>[4] (11.15 am)</li> <li>[5] Q: In paragraph 6 you talk about becoming aware of the</li> <li>[6] publicity surrounding Shell's Smart Card promotion. You</li> <li>[7] say it was in late 1996 or early 1997. Had you not seen</li> <li>[8] anything about Shell Smart Card before that?</li> <li>[9] A: No.</li> <li>[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> <li>[11] from 1994?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[4] hav</li> <li>[5] yes</li> <li>[6] the</li> <li>[7] mode</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9] wode</li> <li>[9] wode</li> <li>[10] ne</li> <li>[11] hat</li> <li>[12] agg</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14] the</li> <li>[15] pr</li> </ul>	we taken over his multibrand loyalty concept. At six ars distance it is clearly impossible for me to recall e precise words used during a lunch meeting lasting no ore than an hour and a half." You cannot say with certainty that the ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment wing been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal preement:	<ul> <li>[4] (11.15 am)</li> <li>[5] <b>Q:</b> In paragraph 6 you talk about becoming aware of the</li> <li>[6] publicity surrounding Shell's Smart Card promotion. You</li> <li>[7] say it was in late 1996 or early 1997. Had you not seen</li> <li>[8] anything about Shell Smart Card before that?</li> <li>[9] <b>A:</b> No.</li> <li>[10] <b>Q:</b> Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[5] yea</li> <li>[6] the</li> <li>[7] model</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9] weat</li> <li>[10] ne</li> <li>[11] hat</li> <li>[12] agg</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14] the</li> <li>[15] project</li> </ul>	ars distance it is clearly impossible for me to recall e precise words used during a lunch meeting lasting no ore than an hour and a half." You cannot say with certainty that the ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment wing been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal preement:	<ul> <li>[5] Q: In paragraph 6 you talk about becoming aware of the</li> <li>[6] publicity surrounding Shell's Smart Card promotion. You</li> <li>[7] say it was in late 1996 or early 1997. Had you not seen</li> <li>[8] anything about Shell Smart Card before that?</li> <li>[9] A: No.</li> <li>[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[6] the</li> <li>[7] mod</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9] wod</li> <li>[10] ne</li> <li>[11] hat</li> <li>[12] agg</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14] the</li> <li>[15] pr</li> </ul>	e precise words used during a lunch meeting lasting no ore than an hour and a half." You cannot say with certainty that the ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment wing been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal greement:	<ul> <li>[6] publicity surrounding Shell's Smart Card promotion. You</li> <li>[7] say it was in late 1996 or early 1997. Had you not seen</li> <li>[8] anything about Shell Smart Card before that?</li> <li>[9] A: No.</li> <li>[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[7] mod</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9] wod</li> <li>10] ne</li> <li>11] hat</li> <li>12] age</li> <li>13]</li> <li>14] the</li> <li>15] projection</li> </ul>	ore than an hour and a half." You cannot say with certainty that the ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment wing been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal preement:	<ul> <li>[7] say it was in late 1996 or early 1997. Had you not seen</li> <li>[8] anything about Shell Smart Card before that?</li> <li>[9] A: No.</li> <li>[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> </ul>
[8] [9] Wo [0] ne [1] ha [2] ag [13] [14] the [15] pr	You cannot say with certainty that the ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment wing been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal preement:	<ul> <li>[8] anything about Shell Smart Card before that?</li> <li>[9] A: No.</li> <li>[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> </ul>
[9] wo (0] ne (1] ha (2] ag (13] (14] the (15) pr	ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment aving been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal preement:	<ul> <li>[9] A: No.</li> <li>[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> </ul>
[9] wo (0] ne (1] ha (2] ag (13] (14] the (15) pr	ord "option" itself was or was not used. Certainly you ever believed or had the impression of any payment aving been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal preement:	<ul> <li>[9] A: No.</li> <li>[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively</li> </ul>
(o) ne (1) ha (2) ag (1) (1) (1) the (1) pr	ever believed or had the impression of any payment aving been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal preement:	[10] Q: Are you aware in fact that it rolled out progressively
11] ha 12] ag 13] 14] the 15] pr	wing been made by Shell, nor of any formal legal greement:	
13] 14] the 15] pr	reement	
13] 14] the 15] pr		[12] A: Not at the time, no.
14] the		
15] pr	7	
	e clear impression of an arrangement that was standard	[14] A: From bits I have read, yes.
	ractice in the business at that time and, to a certain	[15] <b>Q:</b> Do you closely read trade journals?
	ttent, now: namely, that the concept had been left with	[16] A: It depends which trade journals.
	nell on the understanding that Don Marketing would not	[17] Q: Which ones do you read?
	resent it to any competitor and that, if Shell used it	[18] A: I read - my business at the moment is very much away
	ibsequently, Don Marketing would be involved."	[19] from Shell and advertising as such. So I tend to read
20]	Now, that is, in its own way, a reference back to	[20] things like Inside Housing, The Housing Press. My
	e position recorded in your letter of	[21] business is much more involved with social housing at
	nuary 6th 1987, is it not? As it were, you had made a	[22] the moment.
	ort of statement as to the relative proprietary	[23] Q: Right. You will need to just help me on this: in 1994
24] po	ositions of the parties at that time; yes?	[24] what was the trend in your business? Was it in the same
25]	A: Yes.	[25] direction in 1994?
[1]	Q: What you are reiterating here in paragraph 4 is that the	[1] A: My business is – I run my own business, so I can
		[2] be - I am aware of what is going on in other
	the second se	
	nell: a matter of mutual trust and integrity.	
	Q: You say at paragraph 5:	[6] subjects I am interested in.
	"The context in which this was discussed was that	[7] <b>Q:</b> Let me put it to you directly: I am slightly surprised
[8] 101 T 10		[8] that, in your line of business, that you did not know
	was myself keen to suggest to Paul and John that we	[9] about Shell rolling out its Smart Scheme in 1994. I am
	build work together to try and get Megamatch and/or the	[10] slightly surprised to hear you say that, and I am just
njas	sociated multibrand loyalty concept off the ground."	[11] wondering whether there is a reason associated with the
	That is your ambition: to see Megamatch run, is it	[12] nature of your business at that time?
	ot, that you have just referred to in your evidence	[13] A: No, no reason.
	rlier on?	[14] <b>Q:</b> Okay. You have exhibited to your second witness
	A: Yes.	[15] statement two diary pages?
6]	Q: You say:	[16] A: Yes, I have the diary here. (Indicates).
	"John was lukewarm about this and Paul King gave	[17] <b>Q:</b> Could you just pass it to me? (Handed). On the second
	e impression that these ideas were retained by Shell."	[18] of those two diary pages you see an entry on
8) the		[19] 4th November and an entry on 5th November?
8] the 9]	So, although you might have hoped to revive	
8] the 9]	So, although you might have hoped to revive	[20] A: Yes.
8] the 9] 20] Pro		[20] A: Yes.
8] the 9] 20] Pro	So, although you might have hoped to revive oject 100, the evidence you are giving here is that u were not in a position to do so?	[20]       A: Yes.         [21]       Q: The entry on 5th November seems to relate to a meeting
8] the 9] 20] Pro 21] you 22]	So, although you might have hoped to revive oject 100, the evidence you are giving here is that u were not in a position to do so? A: I was not personally in a position to do so. That was	<ul> <li>[20] A: Yes.</li> <li>[21] Q: The entry on 5th November seems to relate to a meeting</li> <li>[22] which you were going to have with John Donovan, meeting</li> </ul>
18] the 19] 20] Pro 21] you 22] J 23] tru	So, although you might have hoped to revive oject 100, the evidence you are giving here is that u were not in a position to do so? A: I was not personally in a position to do so. That was ue.	<ul> <li>[20] A: Yes.</li> <li>[21] Q: The entry on 5th November seems to relate to a meeting</li> <li>[22] which you were going to have with John Donovan, meeting</li> <li>[23] him outside Shell-Mex House?</li> </ul>
18] the 19] 20] Pro 21] you 22] . 23] tru 24] (	So, although you might have hoped to revive oject 100, the evidence you are giving here is that u were not in a position to do so? A: I was not personally in a position to do so. That was	<ul> <li>[20] A: Yes.</li> <li>[21] Q: The entry on 5th November seems to relate to a meeting</li> <li>[22] which you were going to have with John Donovan, meeting</li> </ul>
[2] CO [3] let [4] W] [5]	Q: What you are reiterating here in paragraph 4 is that the oncept had been left with Shell, and you say it was ft with Shell on a certain understanding. That is that you are saying, are you not? A: Yes. We had a very good business relationship with	<ul> <li>[2] be - I am aware of what is going on in other</li> <li>[3] industries. My whole background is in sales promotion</li> <li>[4] and advertising. So I occasionally see Campaign,</li> <li>[5] I occasionally see Marketing Week, because those are</li> </ul>

<ul> <li>[19] significance.</li> <li>[20] Q: You say "no other significance"? I have not yet learned</li> <li>[21] what significance you say it has.</li> <li>[22] A: I do not know why you should pick on that day or why you</li> <li>[23] do not quiz me about the board meeting on November 3rd.</li> <li>[24] Q: It is the word "Onyx" that I wanted your help on.</li> <li>[25] A: It means nothing to me.</li> <li>[26] Fage 29</li> <li>[27] A: I do not think I would have made a partial second se</li></ul>	tween the loyalty tween Mr King, ese ideas dea are you use.
<ul> <li>[21] what significance you say it has.</li> <li>[22] A: I do not know why you should pick on that day or why you</li> <li>[23] do not quiz me about the board meeting on November 3rd.</li> <li>[24] Q: It is the word "Onyx" that I wanted your help on.</li> <li>[25] A: It means nothing to me.</li> <li>[26] [27] looking for anything in that discussion which vertices and the possibility of us doing some business and the possibil</li></ul>	
123] do not quiz me about the board meeting on November 3rd.[23] together.[24] Q: It is the word "Onyx" that I wanted your help on.[24] Q: Right. What I want you to help us with, i[25] A: It means nothing to me.[26] if we deal with the Megamatch game concept,	would have
[24]       Q: It is the word "Onyx" that I wanted your help on.       [24]       Q: Right. What I want you to help us with, it         [25]       A: It means nothing to me.       [25] if we deal with the Megamatch game concept,	aness
	2.50 (COMPANY)
	, you had been Page 31
[1]       Q: Were there discussions between yourself and John Donovan       [1] involved in the 1980s closely with that project         [2]       at about this time - on 4th/5th November 1993 -       [2] not?         [3]       relating to something called Project Onyx which had been       [4]         [4]       taking place within Shell?       [9]         [5]       A: No.       [9]         [6]       Q: You are quite sure about that?       [9]         [7]       A: Absolutely sure.       [9]         [8]       O: What is your best recollection then as to what the word       [9]         [9]       'Onyx* means on 4th November?       [9]         [9]       Onyx* means on 4th November?       [9]         [10]       A: I would say it was a bizarre coincidence. I think there       [10]         [11]       Was a company called Onyx.       [11]         [12]       A: I have no idea at this stage. I really cannot       [13]         [14]       remember.       [14]       engine which drove the promotion forward.         [14]       G: What would help you to remember?       [15]       C. Make Money hadbeen devised in the 1960         [15]       A: I would suggest ringing that telephone number.       [16]       form, had it not?         [17]       A: Yes.       [16] </th <th>h Shell and aborated in a, is it not? rangement with ement, where ag was the Os in a particular to Make Money? Money was to</th>	h Shell and aborated in a, is it not? rangement with ement, where ag was the Os in a particular to Make Money? Money was to
[22] I can sure assure you that it had no significance as[22] Q: How? Do not give me the detail, but just[23] regards this case. I am sure, if you go through other[23] effect of it?	that game
[24] pages of my diary, you will not find any references[24]A: It was a much slicker game, it was a much[25] to[25] and it depended on the technology of printing	
Page 30	what was the

[1]	being developed at that time.	[1]	acceptable through retailers like Sainsburys or
- [2]	Q: As far as rights in that were concerned, what was your	0.0003	Woolworth, through petrol stations, through WH Smith:
	understanding of who possessed the rights?	20000	whoever, and that, by gathering these pieces of currency
[4]	A: The rights of that game were possessed by Don Marketing.	100000	together, in whatever form they took, a reward would be
[5]	Q: Megamatch was a development of Make Money?	10000	produced.
	A: Indeed.		That was clearly in our minds and we knew that
[6]		[6]	something like this would happen in the future. It is
[7]	<b>Q</b> : It simply involved the playing of the game across	1.000000	
	multiples, as it is referred to, or across different	1 2 2 1	just a matter of when the right conditions would apply
	retail sectors by a consortium?	20120	and it seemed to me at that time that because of Don
[10]	A: Yes.	100 100	Marketing's excellent relationship with Shell and the
[11]	Q: The multibrand loyal concept was a concept -	10.00	trust and integrity that had always been my experience
[15]	MR HOBES: I do not want any leading on this, my Lord.	10.00	with the two companies, that they would hold on to this
[13]	MR COX: There will be no leading - was a concept that	[13]	until the time was right to run it.
[14]	emerged how?	[14]	Q: That really meant that you were shut out,
[15]	A: The concept of the loyalty promotion, the longer term	[15]	did it?
[16]	loyalty promotion, arose out of getting retailers and	[16]	A: Well, I picked up, if you like, the
[17]		1.	inference from the meeting was that John was not really
[18]	take forward a commonality of reward and, if you like,	10 0	in a position to move this forward and so I did not feel
	the game pieces changed. It was no longer a game; it	1.22	that anything could be achieved in terms of moving it
	would become more of a currency.	12 23	forward at this meeting.
	Q: Right. When we come to the discussions with Mr King in	17 5	Q: Move Mega Match forward or move the
(21) 1201		[[21]	
	January, this background is present to your mind, is it? A: Yes.	100000	multibrand loyalty scheme forward or both?
(23)		[23]	A: Well, the multibrand loyalty scheme
[24]	Q: Can I ask you, if you look again at your witness	1 2	more importantly because Mega Match was an extension of
[25]	statement, you say in your witness statement, Page 33	[25]	at least four promotions that Shell had run in the 1980s Page
[1]	paragraph 4;	[1]	and like John, I have always been very interested as an
(1) [2]	paragraph 4: "It was evident from the conversation that Shell		and like John, I have always been very interested as an entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and
[2]		[2]	and like John, I have always been very interested as an entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along.
[2] [3]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell	[2]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along.
[2] [3]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept."	[2] [3] [4]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s
[2] [3] [4]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty	[2] [3] [4] [5]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. <b>Q:</b> Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. <b>Q:</b> Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. <b>Q:</b> Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. <b>Q:</b> Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. <b>Q:</b> Once you had understood that it was not
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi-brand loyalty
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi-brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi-brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. <b>Q</b> : Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. <b>Q</b> : Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi-brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi-brand loyalty concept launched by Shell?
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. <b>Q</b> : Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. <b>Q</b> : Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi-brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi-brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? <b>A</b> : Yes.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi-brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi-brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? A: Yes. Q: What was your reaction when you read
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? A: Yes. Q: What was your reaction when you read that?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [19]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [13] [13]	<ul> <li>entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along.</li> <li>Q: Printing technology through the 1980s</li> <li>had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time.</li> <li>Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: What was your reaction when you read that?</li> <li>A: I was quite thrilled really because I</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see into the future and to predict trends, and he has done	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [17] [13] [19] [20]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? A: Yes. Q: What was your reaction when you read that? A: I was quite thrilled really because I thought John Donovan had been persistent and that it had
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see into the future and to predict trends, and he has done that over the years most successfully. I can give other	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [17] [19] [20] [21]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? A: Yes. Q: What was your reaction when you read that? A: I was quite thrilled really because I thought John Donovan had been persistent and that it had paid off eventually and that I assumed that he was
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [20] [21] [22]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see into the future and to predict trends, and he has done that over the years most successfully. I can give other examples, if the court wishes. This was an idea that	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [17] [19] [20] [21]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? A: Yes. Q: What was your reaction when you read that? A: I was quite thrilled really because I thought John Donovan had been persistent and that it had
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [15] [16] [15] [20] [21] [22] [23]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see into the future and to predict trends, and he has done that over the years most successfully. I can give other examples, if the court wishes. This was an idea that obviously was going to go forward. The transfer, if you	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [17] [19] [20] [21]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? A: Yes. Q: What was your reaction when you read that? A: I was quite thrilled really because I thought John Donovan had been persistent and that it had paid off eventually and that I assumed that he was
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [22] [23]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see into the future and to predict trends, and he has done that over the years most successfully. I can give other examples, if the court wishes. This was an idea that obviously was going to go forward. The transfer, if you like, of a simple short-term three-month promotion into	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [20] [21] [22] [23]	entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along. Q: Printing technology through the 1980s had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time. Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell? A: Yes. Q: What was your reaction when you read that? A: I was quite thrilled really because I thought John Donovan had been persistent and that it had paid off eventually and that I assumed that he was involved and I rang him.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [20] [21] [22] [22] [22] [22]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see into the future and to predict trends, and he has done that over the years most successfully. I can give other examples, if the court wishes. This was an idea that obviously was going to go forward. The transfer, if you	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [20] [21] [22] [23]	<ul> <li>entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along.</li> <li>Q: Printing technology through the 1980s</li> <li>had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time.</li> <li>Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi- brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi- brand loyalty concept launched by Shell?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: What was your reaction when you read that?</li> <li>A: I was quite thrilled really because I thought John Donovan had been persistent and that it had paid off eventually and that I assumed that he was involved and I rang him.</li> <li>Q: When you rang him, what did you find</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [20] [21] [22] [22] [22] [22]	"It was evident from the conversation that Shell had some continuing rights over the multibrand loyalty concept." Do you see that? A: Yes. Q: When you put that in your statement, was that correct? A: Yes. Q: Is that your impression of the meeting that you held with Mr King and Mr Donovan? A: Very clearly, yes. Q: Could you have been confused by your knowledge of Megamatch and that really the discussion only related to Megamatch? A: No, there was no confusion. Q: Why do you say that? A: Because we were always looking forward to developing these ideas into the future. I was present in court when we were talking about John Donovan's ability to see into the future and to predict trends, and he has done that over the years most successfully. I can give other examples, if the court wishes. This was an idea that obviously was going to go forward. The transfer, if you like, of a simple short-term three-month promotion into	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [13] [14] [15] [17] [13] [17] [20] [21] [22] [22] [23] [24]	<ul> <li>entrepreneur, into seeing what opportunities existed and particularly with new technology coming along.</li> <li>Q: Printing technology through the 1980s</li> <li>had been developed, by security envelopes for these games. Shell were at the forefront of that with Don Marketing's help and it seemed logical in the 1990s the same thing would happen with other technologies but I was not privy to those at that time.</li> <li>Q: Once you had understood that it was not possible to go forward with the multi-brand loyalty concept, at your suggestion, you have told us that later on, much later on, you read something in the press concerning a multi-brand loyalty concept launched by Shell?</li> <li>A: Yes.</li> <li>Q: What was your reaction when you read that?</li> <li>A: I was quite thrilled really because I thought John Donovan had been persistent and that it had paid off eventually and that I assumed that he was involved and I rang him.</li> <li>Q: When you rang him, what did you find out?</li> </ul>

K. C	
	u comething that we very nearly had in the 1080s in a
under	<ul> <li>[1] something that we very nearly had in the 1980s, in a</li> <li>[2] short term promotion. The potential for this as a</li> </ul>
amined on.	[2] short term promotion. The potential for this as a [3] longer term wider promotion was enormous and it was
	[3] forget utility when promotion was enormous and it was [4] merely a matter of waiting for the market conditions to
	[5] be right.
re- 	
	[6] Q: I understand that, but I just want to [7] make sure that I understand your position; having short
e marketing	[7] make sufe that I understand your position, having short [8] term gains or promotions, it does not matter what they
	[9] are, involving more than one idea, that has value of its
surprise that	
	[11] A: Yes.
•	[12] <b>Q:</b> To go to the long term multi-retailer
lip	[13] loyalty, going from short to long term, once you have
veracity and	[14] taken that on board, is that right, the consequence is
telling	[15] you then have to think on a bigger scale?
een cross-	[16] A: Yes.
s examination	[17] Q: An so, once you have made that crucial
the Smart	[18] decision, taken that crucial step, you then have to
	[19] think in terms of broadening out the group of retailers,
that	[20] addressing the question of long term technology?
have	[21] A: Yes.
ooks like it	[22] Q: Addressing the question of wider
the	[23] accounts?
ou at any	[24] A: Yes and conflict of interest because,
king any Page 31	<ul> <li>[25] and it is tremendously valuable commercial property and</li> <li>Page 3</li> </ul>
o feel t. Thank o, as I t moment,	<ul> <li>[1] if, for instance, Shell said, 'No, we don't want</li> <li>[2] anything to do with that', there would have been an</li> <li>[3] opportunity to go to Esso, for example. 'Make Money'</li> <li>[4] pushed Shell's brand share up by 12% in three months.</li> <li>[5] These are enormously valuable concepts.</li> <li>[6] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. Would you</li> </ul>
as I	[7] like to ask any further questions?
thought Mr.	[8] MR HOBBS: No, thank you.
	MR COX: Yes, please. When you speak of a
-	[10] consortium, just so that his Lordship and indeed I
a	[1] understand, if I may, are we talking about a consortium
consequences,	[12] that is open- ended in the sense that different
he consortium	[13] retailers, more retailers in one sector will join or is
	[14] it exclusive?
	[15] A: It is normally sold on an exclusive
are	[16] basis and you find typically that if a company, say a
	[17] petrol company, is involved, you would not invite any
	[18] other petrol company in A retailer like Sainsbury's
	[19] would go in and that would be it. The others would be
	[20] biting your hand off to get in once the thing is up and
	[21] running and is seen to be a tremendously commercial
to	[22] success.
and	[23] Q: When you say that, you mean now. In
and rith just	[23] G: When you say that, you mean now. In [24] 1986 and again in 1989 and 1990, you say normally, was
and	[24] 1986 and again in 1989 and 1990, you say normally, was [25] it normal then?
and 7ith jus	

- ..

A: No. It was difficult, as we found when	[1] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Secondly, you say I
we presented Mega Match even for a three- month	[2] could order this issue not to be pursued, cutting out
promotion, that was difficult. Retailing conditions are	[3] that point in Shell's case. Thirdly, you say if that
changing the whole time and I think generally companies	[4] does not exist, that I should give your client
realise the commercial value because this is why you	[5] sufficient time to get material to answer the
have all the loyalty cards now.	[6] allegation, if such material is available. Have I got
Q: There has been a development?	[7]
A: Yes.	[8] MR COX: May I rearrange number two slightly
MR COX: Thank you.	(9) to say not to cut out Shell. Our submission is that the
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you very much, Mr.	[10] balance is put properly as follows: Your Lordship would
Chambers.	
	[11] have to admit it at this late stage. Shell has no right
2] (The witness withdrew)	[12] to raise a submission not pleaded, in our submission,
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Now, there is another	[13] and the purpose of the pleading is various and your
a) matter you wish to raise?	[14] Lordship has the point.
MR COX: There is and I wish to raise this	[15] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a matter more of
s] matter now for particular reasons.	[16] formality than substance?
m JUSTICE LADDIE: Absolutely. As I	[17] MR COX: Exactly.
al understand it there are two possibilities	[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: If they are allowed to
MR HOBES: Would your Lordship like any of	[19] go ahead, whether there is time for your client?
I the witnesses who are going to give evidence, to leave	[20] MR COX: Exactly, my Lord.
1] the room?	[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Good. When I was
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Is there any reason why	[22] reading your submission, I did not have the pleadings in
3] this should be in camera? The allegations of forgery	[23] front of me. First of all, as I understand it, you say
a) have been made very public. Anyone who reads the	[24] that the letter to Mr. Horley on 24th July, 1990, which
5] transcript will see it on every other line.	[25] is at whatever page it is, 46 of the pleadings, this is
Page 4	1 Page
*	*
n	
1] MR HOBBS: In case anyone wants to suggest	[1] the one sent to Sainsbury's in July, 1990 and two
any witnesses should not be here -	<ul> <li>[1] the one sent to Sainsbury's in July, 1990 and two</li> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> </ul>
any witnesses should not be here -	<ul><li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li><li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li></ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> </ul>	[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> </ul>	<ul><li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li><li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li></ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here —</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here —</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: In November, 1993 and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> <li>be unfair to your client?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: In November, 1993 and</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> <li>[19] MR COX: Exactly.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> <li>be unfair to your client?</li> <li>MR COX: I do.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> <li>[19] MR COX: Exactly.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which referred to the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> <li>be unfair to your client?</li> <li>MR COX: I do.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because the allegations</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> <li>[19] MR COX: Exactly.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which referred to the</li> <li>[21] fact it was produced to Mr. Lazenby in November, 1993?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR COX: Our position is in relation to any</li> <li>document</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> <li>be unfair to your client?</li> <li>MR COX: I do.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because the allegations</li> <li>particularly made against Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: In November, 1993 and</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> <li>[19] MR COX: Exactly.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which referred to the</li> <li>[21] fact it was produced to Mr. Lazenby in November, 1993?</li> <li>[22] MR COX: Indeed.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here —</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> <li>be unfair to your client?</li> <li>MR COX: I do.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because the allegations</li> <li>particularly made against Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton</li> <li>are unfair and you are not encouraging me to go down</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> <li>[19] MR COX: Exactly.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which referred to the</li> <li>[21] fact it was produced to Mr. Lazenby in November, 1993?</li> <li>[22] MR GOX: Indeed.</li> <li>[23] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There are two points</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here —</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> <li>be unfair to your client?</li> <li>MR COX: I do.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because the allegations</li> <li>particularly made against Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton</li> <li>are unfair and you are not encouraging me to go down</li> <li>that route?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> <li>[19] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which referred to the</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which referred to the</li> <li>[21] fact it was produced to Mr. Lazenby in November, 1993?</li> <li>[22] MR GOX: Indeed.</li> <li>[23] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There are two points</li> <li>[24] which arise in relation to this document. First of all,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>any witnesses should not be here —</li> <li>MR COX: What is sauce for the goose is</li> <li>sauce for the gander!</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There is a lot of sauce</li> <li>around here! Let me see if I have this right. There is</li> <li>no doubt at all, there are allegations of profound</li> <li>dishonesty raised by one side against the other and vice</li> <li>versa, but your position, at least in respect of some of</li> <li>these allegations of forgery, is that there was no</li> <li>warning about this coming?</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, there is one I</li> <li>will mention to you because I have a problem with one of</li> <li>them, but as I understand it, your position is this:</li> <li>These allegations of forgery can be dealt with in three</li> <li>ways. One, just carry on as before, which you say would</li> <li>be unfair to your client?</li> <li>MR COX: I do.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because the allegations</li> <li>particularly made against Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton</li> <li>are unfair and you are not encouraging me to go down</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] things, as I understand it, are said about this letter,</li> <li>[3] two important things are said about this letter. If you</li> <li>[4] look at 44, as I understand it, this letter is alleged</li> <li>[5] to have been drafted in collaboration with Shell in</li> <li>[6] 1990?</li> <li>[7] MR COX: In circumstances which the evidence</li> <li>[8] reveals, yes.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is a suggestion.</li> <li>[10] So, Shell would have seen it in 1990?</li> <li>[11] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Then there is a second</li> <li>[13] suggestion which is that Mr. Lazenby asked to see it</li> <li>[14] again?</li> <li>[15] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: Yes.</li> <li>[17] the content of the letter at 450a and 450b, contains the</li> <li>[18] manuscript notes of Mr. Sotherton?</li> <li>[19] MR COX: Exactly.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which referred to the</li> <li>[21] fact it was produced to Mr. Lazenby in November, 1993?</li> <li>[22] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There are two points</li> <li>[23] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: There are two points</li> <li>[24] which arise in relation to this document. First of all,</li> <li>[25] whether it was ever sent to Sainsbury's at all and</li> </ul>

 $\widehat{}$ 

-			Julie 22, 1793
-			
	whether it was drafted. In other words, whether it was	[1]	paragraph:
- [2]	drafted at the time and whether therefore, it was	[2]	
[3]	drafted in corroboration with Shell. That is point one.		the Plaintiff acting on behalf of Don Marketing during
[4]	MR COX: Yes, and may I add, the suggestion	1	the course of discussions with the said Paul King, one
	is that this letter has been constructed after March,		Tim Hannigan and one Stuart Carson both of the Defendant
	1997 or in March, 1997, describing the Smart scheme as	1	over the period 23rd October 1989 to 24th July 1990 from
17	it had already broadcast and publicised.		the said Roger Sotherton acting on behalf of Don
[8]		[8]	Marketing."
18	hindsight.	[9]	
[10	MR COX: Exactly. It is not clairvoyance,	[10]	and Stuart Carson?
[11	it is history he is describing.	[11]	MR COX: Yes.
[12		[12]	<ul> <li>Summarized and a state of the s</li></ul>
[13	point. So, the two arguments: One it was not produced	[13]	reading of Carson's witness statement, he does not
[14	in May, 1990 at all and, therefore, it could not have	[14]	actually refer to that letter?
[15	been drafted in collusion with Shell in 1990?	[15]	MR COX: He does not.
[16	MR COX: Exactly.	[16]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: He does not say he did
[17	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: And, secondly, and	[17	receive it or did not receive it?
[18	independently, it was not taken in the November, 1992	[18]	MR COX: No.
	meeting —	[19	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: So, you have no basis on
[20	MR COX: Exactly.	[20	which to expect the suggestion to be made that it was
[21		1-	not sent because it did not exist?
[22	second.	122	
123	MR COX: I admit the second. The second was	[23	understood it. Mr. Carson is saying there could not have
[24	amply		been an option because of our attitude and policy at the
[25	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It expressly says Mr.	-	time. He was not denying that he received any letter or
	Page 45		Page 4
		-	
[1	Lazenby; it was self- serving, does not believe	[1]	had any indication, he said he had no recollection.
62		[2]	
[3	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: So, the attack on Mr.	[3]	understanding before this blew up. When I read Mr.
[4	Sotherton's manuscript was not apparent?		Carson, I had assumed he was going to say that he did
[5			not receive it, but I notice that he did not say that.
	statements and from the pleading. May I simply put this		Had he received it he might have protested. We do not
	point to your Lordship: One knew that one was going to	П	grant those sort of options, but the absence of any
	face a suggestion that that letter had never been taken	[8]	statement is noted from the outset in relation to this
	at this meeting and the notes must have been appended	[9]	letter. Your position is if he was going to say it was
[10	falsely.	[10]	never sent to him and does not exist, that is in the
[††]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is what I am	[11]	case of forgery -
[12]		[12]	MR COX: He should have made it clear and
[13]		[13]	further, this, in our submission, even although he may
[14]		4	not have received it, it does, of course exclude or
[15]	MR COX: Yes.	1	suggest that he is suggesting that King did not -
[16]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Can you show me where	[16]	
(17]	and the second state of the show the where		
[18]	that is?	[17]	
1.01		[17] [18]	
	that is? MR COX: I can.	[18]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, of course, but here
(19)	that is?	[18] [19]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, of course, but here it says it was copied to Stuart Carson. All I am saying
(19) [20]	that is? MR COX: I can. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which bundle do I look at?	[18] [19] [20]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, of course, but here it says it was copied to Stuart Carson. All I am saying is the allegation it was sent to Stuart Carson, if the
(19) [20] [21]	that is? MR COX: I can. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which bundle do I look at? MR COX: Bundle A, the pleadings bundle.	[18] [19] [20] [21]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, of course, but here it says it was copied to Stuart Carson. All I am saying is the allegation it was sent to Stuart Carson, if the case is he says he never received it, you would have
(19) [20] [21] [22]	that is? MR COX: I can. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which bundle do I look at? MR COX: Bundle A, the pleadings bundle. First, may I take your Lordship to the statement of	[18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, of course, but here it says it was copied to Stuart Carson. All I am saying is the allegation it was sent to Stuart Carson, if the case is he says he never received it, you would have expected that to be said in his witness statement. But,
(19) (20) (21) (22) (23)	that is? MR COX: I can. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Which bundle do I look at? MR COX: Bundle A, the pleadings bundle.	[18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, of course, but here it says it was copied to Stuart Carson. All I am saying is the allegation it was sent to Stuart Carson, if the case is he says he never received it, you would have

[25] presentation of promotional ideas. Further down the

Page 46

Page 48

[25]

MR COX: Can I take your Lordship to the

.

 $\frown$ 

			······································	
	defence which is at tab 4.		may have seen it. It did not register. It did not	
[2]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Got it, yes.		register with us. Now, I see how foolish I have been,	
[3]	MR COX: Paragraph 3. If your Lordship kept		but it has, we submit, the hallmarks of an ambush and	
	a finger in the statement of claim, that might be a	[4]		
[5]	help.	[5]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Whether it was an ambush	
[6]	"In relation to paragraph 3 of the statement of claim"-	1 13 55	or not, Mr. Cox, I am much more concerned to make sure	
[7]	the one that your Lordship has looked at- "It is		that this dreadful trial is continuing in a way that is	
[8]	admitted that Paul King, Roger Sotherton and the	[8]	fair to both sides.	
[9]	plaintiff met at Shell-Mex house or about 23 October	[9]	MR COX: I am in your Lordship's hands,	
10]	1989."	[10]	because I know your Lordship will ask me a number of	
11]	Well, that is irrelevant for these purposes. It is	[11]	other pertinent questions -	
12]	admitted that a copy of the document headed:	[12]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No, these are pertinent	
13]	Presentation and a letter dated 24th July from Roger	[13]	enough as far as I am concerned. Your client wants to	
14]	Sotherton addressed to Brian Horley, were provided to	[14]	be able to get together, to show that this letter was	
15]	Shell UK.	[15]	written and sent at the time.	
16]	"Save as aforesaid paragraph 3 of the statement of	[16]	MR COX: At the time and indeed -	
[17]		[17]		
	Now, my Lord, paragraph 6.2 of the defence:	1	for you, Mr. Cox, but are you prepared to persuade me	
19]		1	whether you have thought it necessary to approach	
- 6	thereafter wrote to Mr. Horley on 10th July and 24th	[20]		
	July 1990 concerning matters including the 'Disneytime'		in view of the admission you did not think it was	
	and 'Megamatch' promotions."		necessary to do that?	
[23]		[23]		
	paragraph -		never dreamed that this theory could be advanced and	
[25]	MR COX: In that letter. And, my Lord, that Page 49	[25]	still I should be surprised if this 'dreadful trial'	Page !
[1]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the	[1]	goes forward, that this is theory and no more.	
		[2]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It	
[2	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the	[2]		
[3]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose,	[2]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh?	
[3]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary –	[2] [3]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be	
[2 [3] [4] [5]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary –	[2] [3] [4] [5]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be	
[2 [3 [4 [5] [6]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I	[2] [3] [4] [5]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point.	
[2 [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point.	
[2 [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there?	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when –	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of	1
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when – MR COX: I agree	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	<ul> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It</li> <li>is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh?</li> <li>MR COX: It is, if it is going to be</li> <li>admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well,</li> <li>your Lordship has the point.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be</li> <li>no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I</li> <li>think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as</li> <li>you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in</li> <li>concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and</li> <li>contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the</li> <li>24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of</li> <li>the package of information which your client says he had</li> </ul>	1
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Sheil. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when – MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of	1
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary — MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when — MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [16]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take	]
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [12] [13] [13] [14] [13] [14] [17]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary — MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when — MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time.	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am	]
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when – MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial becausewell, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is	]
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when – MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we submit whatever the intention behind this pleading –	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (16) (17) (18) (19)	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial becausewell, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is possible for example, for the original concept 4 never	]
[2] [3] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when – MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we submit whatever the intention behind this pleading – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Your client has been	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20)	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is possible for example, for the original concept 4 never to have come to Mr. Lazenby's attention except later	3
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [13] [14] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we submit whatever the intention behind this pleading MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Your client has been taken by surprise?	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21)	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is possible for example, for the original concept 4 never to have come to Mr. Lazenby's attention except later when it was supplied under a letter which is not being	3
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we submit whatever the intention behind this pleading MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Your client has been taken by surprise? MR COX: We were taken by surprise. May I	[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is possible for example, for the original concept 4 never to have come to Mr. Lazenby's attention except later when it was supplied under a letter which is not being challenged and also it could be said that it contains so	]
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [13] [15] [12] [20] [21] [22] [23]	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we submit whatever the intention behind this pleading MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Your client has been taken by surprise? MR COX: We were taken by surprise. May I say that even now we see from the chronology which my	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [20] [21] [22] [23]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is possible for example, for the original concept 4 never to have come to Mr. Lazenby's attention except later when it was supplied under a letter which is not being challenged and also it could be said that it contains so little by comparison with the letter of 24th July, that	]
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [14] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we submit whatever the intention behind this pleading MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Your client has been taken by surprise? MR COX: We were taken by surprise. May I say that even now we see from the chronology which my learned friend drafted, the meaning of the distinction	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is possible for example, for the original concept 4 never to have come to Mr. Lazenby's attention except later when it was supplied under a letter which is not being challenged and also it could be said that it contains so little by comparison with the letter of 24th July, that in itself it was not adopted by Mr. Lazenby.	3
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [14] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	is the state of the pleadings. Now, my Lord, in the light of what one has now learnt, it is, I suppose, possible to construe those admissions as not accepting the letter. We would submit the contrary MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let me tell you how I read it, Mr. Cox. 6.2: It is admitted that Don Marketing wrote to Mr. Horley on 24th July concerning Disneytime and Mega Match. There is no other letter of 24th July, is there? MR COX: Exactly, no. And then with paragraph 3.2, copy was provided to Shell. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That is slightly more ambiguous because it does not say when MR COX: I agree MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But the only paragraph in the statement of claim which it looks like, says it was provided, supplied to Shell at the time. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. That is why we submit whatever the intention behind this pleading MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Your client has been taken by surprise? MR COX: We were taken by surprise. May I say that even now we see from the chronology which my	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [20] [21] [22] [23]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course, I agree. It is a load of tosh, but it is quite important tosh? MR COX: It is, if it is going to be admitted as a live issue in this trial because- well, your Lordship has the point. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course. There can be no doubt as to the importance of this because, as I think the letter of 24th July, 1990 itself says, and as you put it to me in your opening, whatever was in concept 4 in the original proposal was fleshed out and contains much more in the letter of 24th July and the 24th July letter, therefore, is a significant part of the package of information which your client says he had handed over in confidence to Shell and it will, of course, have a knock- on effect on the view I may take of Mr. Lazenby because it is possible- once again I am only talking about the possibilities, Mr. Cox- it is possible for example, for the original concept 4 never to have come to Mr. Lazenby's attention except later when it was supplied under a letter which is not being challenged and also it could be said that it contains so little by comparison with the letter of 24th July, that in itself it was not adopted by Mr. Lazenby. Do not worry about whether that is right or	1 Dage 5

<ul> <li>wrong. Whereas Mr. Lazenby's position might be a lot nore difficult if this letter was brought and also has a mock- on effect on the allegation of forgery against Mr. Sotherton for the note of November, 1992. I can see t being quite important not only to credibility of Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility of Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility of Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility of Mr. Lazenby on a crucial issue.</li> <li>MR COX: And, of course, if it were right, this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan.</li> <li>MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[1] that at the moment it does appear to me that the crucial</li> <li>[2] piece of evidence must be Sainsbury's because, frankly,</li> <li>[3] if it is proved that the letter was drafted in July,</li> <li>[4] 1990, a number of logical points flow. First of all,</li> <li>[5] the allegation made that, ex post facto, reinforcement</li> <li>[6] of Mr. Donovan sending the fax and then no doubt you</li> <li>[7] would say if it was in fact written, proved to have been</li> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> <li>[21] wish not only to investigate the issue with Sainsbury's,</li> </ul>
nore difficult if this letter was brought and also has a mock- on effect on the allegation of forgery against Ar. Sotherton for the note of November, 1992. I can see t being quite important not only to credibility of Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility of Mr. Lazenby on a crucial issue. MR COX: And, of course, if it were right, this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[2] piece of evidence must be Sainsbury's because, frankly,</li> <li>[3] if it is proved that the letter was drafted in July,</li> <li>[4] 1990, a number of logical points flow. First of all,</li> <li>[5] the allegation made that, ex post facto, reinforcement</li> <li>[6] of Mr. Donovan sending the fax and then no doubt you</li> <li>[7] would say if it was in fact written, proved to have been</li> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of -</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Inock on effect on the allegation of forgery against</li> <li>Ar. Sotherton for the note of November, 1992. I can see</li> <li>t being quite important not only to credibility of Mr.</li> <li>Donovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility</li> <li>of Mr. Lazenby on a crucial issue.</li> <li>MR COX: And, of course, if it were right,</li> <li>this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the</li> <li>cake, if it were right that this letter were not written</li> <li>then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out</li> <li>form by Mr. Donovan.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may</li> <li>not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The</li> <li>developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr.</li> <li>Donovan.</li> <li>MR COX: No, what they are saying is that</li> <li>the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a</li> <li>forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it</li> <li>is a consequence.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some</li> <li>effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[3] if it is proved that the letter was drafted in July,</li> <li>[4] 1990, a number of logical points flow. First of all,</li> <li>[5] the allegation made that, ex post facto, reinforcement</li> <li>[6] of Mr. Donovan sending the fax and then no doubt you</li> <li>[7] would say if it was in fact written, proved to have been</li> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of -</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
Ar. Sotherton for the note of November, 1992. I can see t being quite important not only to credibility of Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility of Mr. Lazenby on a crucial issue. MR COX: And, of course, if it were right, this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[4] 1990, a number of logical points flow. First of all,</li> <li>[5] the allegation made that, ex post facto, reinforcement</li> <li>[6] of Mr. Donovan sending the fax and then no doubt you</li> <li>[7] would say if it was in fact written, proved to have been</li> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of -</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
t being quite important not only to credibility of Mr. Donovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility of Mr. Lazenby on a crucial issue. MR COX: And, of course, if it were right, this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[5] the allegation made that, ex post facto, reinforcement</li> <li>[6] of Mr. Donovan sending the fax and then no doubt you</li> <li>[7] would say if it was in fact written, proved to have been</li> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
Conovan and Mr. Sotherton, but also to the credibility of Mr. Lazenby on a crucial issue. MR COX: And, of course, if it were right, this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[6] of Mr. Donovan sending the fax and then no doubt you</li> <li>[7] would say if it was in fact written, proved to have been</li> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of -</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
of Mr. Lazenby on a crucial issue. MR COX: And, of course, if it were right, this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[7] would say if it was in fact written, proved to have been</li> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of -</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
MR COX: And, of course, if it were right, this is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[8] written in 1990, one might say, 'Well, why would Mr.</li> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of -</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
his is no more than the embellishment or icing on the cake, if it were right that this letter were not written then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[9] Donovan not have sent it to Shell?' So, even if it is</li> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of -</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>cake, if it were right that this letter were not written</li> <li>chen, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out</li> <li>corm by Mr. Donovan.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may</li> <li>not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The</li> <li>developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr.</li> <li>Donovan.</li> <li>MR COX: No, what they are saying is that</li> <li>the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a</li> <li>forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it</li> <li>is a consequence.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some</li> <li>effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[10] not in their files, then it comes to questions of why it</li> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
then, then the idea was not developed in its fleshed out form by Mr. Donovan. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[11] is not in Shell's files.</li> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
The sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[12] Now, it looks to me like finding out whether</li> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Well, that may or may not be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[13] or not Sainsbury's had a copy is crucial. One of the</li> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
hot be the case. That is actually a non sequitor. The developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[14] points may be that you would wish to issue a subpoena</li> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
developed idea was not transmitted to Shell by Mr. Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[15] against Sainsbury's for them to produce their files.</li> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
Donovan. MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[16] MR COX: That is one of the possibilities I</li> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
MR COX: No, what they are saying is that the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[17] have been considering.</li> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
the Sainsbury's letter was drafted in 1997. If it is a forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	<ul> <li>[18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But, I want to know what</li> <li>[19] we are talking about in terms of</li> <li>[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would</li> </ul>
forgery, then you are only dealing with concept 4 and it is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	[19] we are talking about in terms of – [20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would
is a consequence. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	[20] MR COX: My Lord, there is more. I would
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, that may have some effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	
effect on all sorts of things; either credibility of	1211 wish not only to investigate the issue with Sainsbury's
	[22] although I rather suspect, given now what I know to have
your clients, nature of the case which Shell has -	[23] been the game plan that we have been doing, but of
MR COX: So, what I say, my Lord, is it is	[24] course, I want to know from Sainsbury's and if I can
so remarkable an allegation, so centrally directed –	25] track down Mr. Horley, from his directly, I want to do Page 55
	·
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I have got all the	[1] more than that, I want to see whether Mr. King can be
	[2] induced to give a statement. He is unwell. I think
	[3] that is known both to Shell and us. I have no doubt
	[4] they have carried out the same inquiries we have -
	[5] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Cox, I think the
	[6] question of having Mr. King as a witness has always been
	[7] a central potential witness to the case -
	[8] MR COX: He is ill.
	[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I have taken the view
	[10] that the parties must have taken a decision that Mr.
	[11] King is too unwell for various reasons to be called I
	[12] am not happy about him now being made into a hook upon
	[13] which to hang -
	[14] MR COX: Your Lordship sends arrows through
	[15] my heart, that is not my intention.
	[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Here we are, Mr. Hobbs.
	[17] It is my turn to put an arrow through his heart.
	[18] MR COX: I am grief-stricken to think that
	[19] is your Lordship's intention! I want to examine the
	[20] case from the perspective of this new allegation and see
	[21] what evidence might be brought to court to substantiate
	[22] the integrity of my client.
	[23] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Cox, are you telling
	[24] me at no stage before these issues arose, had your side
	[25] contemplated tracking down Mr. Horley? Page 56
raye 04	
	Page 53

MR COX: No, we did not because we	[1] assessment of the honesty of Mr. Lazenby and/or Mr.
a understood these letters to be unchallenged in their	2 Donovan finally, and, more than that, what it was that
effect, in their contemporary nature.	[3] was handed over by Mr. Donovan to Shell, because as I
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I understand.	[4] understand it, the 24th July letter, 1990, is more
5] MR COX: But, Mr. King we did think about,	[5] extensive in its context?
6] obviously.	
	••
a) done.	[8] letter was handed over at the time, it is crucial to the
MR COX: But, were told he was unwell. But,	[9] issues which I will have to determine, if this case
oj now the issue has become so grave in its character, as	[10] continues. So, why should Mr. Cox not be given an
1] to suggest forgery -	[11] opportunity to get together such material as he can to
e MR JUSTICE LADDIE: You are pushing at an	[12] prove that those documents were drafted, first of all
3) open door, I have the fact it is a grave allegation and	[13] and, secondly, sent on the dates that they bear.
4) very crucial to the case.	[14] MR HOBBS: My Lord, the short answer to your
5] MR COX: Then I want your Lordship to	[15] question is there is no reason, but can I say a little
6] consider this: Is there any way in which forensic	[18] bit more about the mechanics since there are mechanics
7] scientific evidence could assist with the authenticity	[17] in the note handed to your Lordship this morning. Under
18) of the documents? Even linguistically. There is	[18] the old rules and under the new rules, it is permissible
	[19] to withdraw admission with the leave of the court. Now,
	[20] the machinery here is this. There were two stages at
	[20] the machinery here is this increase were two stages at [21] which admissions were made which are now wished to
I surrounding contemporary documents. I am not trying to	
22] unravel before your Lordship a long road of delay,	[22] resile from. When I did the initial pleadings with my
23] merely inter rorum I am simply giving your Lordship an	[23] learned friend Mr. Roberts, we took the documents at
24] insight into what may be the clumsy and laboured	[24] face value and took them on in good faith
25 processes of my mind now, faced suddenly with a Page 53	[25] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: And when you received 7 Page 5
<ol> <li>suggestion that two documents are forged. It is not an</li> <li>allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>territory in my practice</li> <li>MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>[1] discovery. I have already told Mr. Cox I am not worried</li> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[10] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[10] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[11] long you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[10] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[11] long you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[10] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[11] long you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[10] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[11] long you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question, I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Iong you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[10] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[11] long you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] Mr. Hobbs for his submission in relation to this before</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] Mr. Hobbs for his submission in relation to this before</li> <li>[18] we go any further.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Iong you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] Mr. Hobbs for his submission in relation to this before</li> <li>[18] we go any further.</li> <li>[19] MR HOBBS: I made admissions in my</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] Mr. Hobbs for his submission in relation to this before</li> <li>[18] we go any further.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Iong you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] Mr. Hobbs for his submission in relation to this before</li> <li>[18] we go any further.</li> <li>[19] MR HOBBS: I made admissions in my</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> <li>[19] client, as you do.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] MR HOBBS: I made admissions in my</li> <li>[18] pleadings, what I did and I signed that pleading</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBES: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBES: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> <li>[19] client, as you do.</li> <li>[20] MR HOBES: I do.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] long you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] MR HOBBS: I made admissions in my</li> <li>[20] pleadings, what I did and I signed that pleading</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Hobbs, I do not wish</li> <li>[22] you-I can see the sparks flying between you and Mr. Cox</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> <li>[19] client, as you do.</li> <li>[20] MR HOBBS: I do.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: And if Mr. Cox has</li> <li>[22] considered this and says, 'I have decided X,Y,Z are</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Iong you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] MR HOBBS: I made admissions in my</li> <li>[20] pleadings, what I did and I signed that pleading</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Hobbs, I do not wish</li> <li>[22] you-I can see the sparks flying between you and Mr. Cox</li> <li>[23] every now and again, in the nicest possible way. Do not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> <li>[19] client, as you do.</li> <li>[20] MR HOBBS: I do.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: And if Mr. Cox has</li> <li>[22] considered this and says, 'I have decided X, Y, Z are</li> <li>[23] the things I have to do in the interests of my clients'</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] long you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] MR HOBBS: I made admissions in my</li> <li>[18] pleadings, what I did and I signed that pleading</li> <li>[19] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Hobbs, I do not wish</li> <li>[20] you-I can see the sparks flying between you and Mr. Cox</li> <li>[21] every now and again, in the nicest possible way. Do not</li> <li>[22] worry about personal attacks. I am more concerned with</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] MR HOBBS: My learned friend indicated</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> <li>[19] client, as you do.</li> <li>[20] MR HOBBS: I do.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: And if Mr. Cox has</li> <li>[22] considered this and says, 'I have decided X, Y, Z are</li> <li>[23] the things I have to do in the interests of my clients'</li> <li>[24] I am not going to stand in the way.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>[2] allegation with which I am unfamiliar in the ordinary</li> <li>[3] territory in my practice</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It may come as a</li> <li>[5] terrific surprise, but allegations of forgery are made</li> <li>[6] in the hallowed grounds of the Chancery Division!</li> <li>[7] MR COX: Occasionally. In those</li> <li>[8] circumstances, there are a number of other</li> <li>[9] considerations.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I would like to know how</li> <li>[10] Iong you suggest this case should be adjourned for?</li> <li>[12] MR COX: My Lord, I would ask in the first</li> <li>[13] instance for some time to consider that question. I do</li> <li>[14] not know how long it will take me. Once I have</li> <li>[15] identified a programme of</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I think I ought to ask</li> <li>[17] MR HOBBS: I made admissions in my</li> <li>[20] pleadings, what I did and I signed that pleading</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Hobbs, I do not wish</li> <li>[22] you-I can see the sparks flying between you and Mr. Cox</li> <li>[23] every now and again, in the nicest possible way. Do not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>[2] about the mechanics. Because this is so crucial to</li> <li>[3] withdrawing an admission or the authenticity of certain</li> <li>[4] documents disclosed to you when you discovered, that I</li> <li>[5] will give you leave to do.</li> <li>[6] MR HOBBS: Right.</li> <li>[7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Because it is crucial,</li> <li>[8] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] but I am more interested in continuing with the trial.</li> <li>[9] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[10] forensic evidence with which he is more familiar than I.</li> <li>[11] If there was to be forensic evidence of the kind he</li> <li>[12] described in relation to the structure and language of</li> <li>[13] the documents, I should myself be surprised. I would</li> <li>[14] want to check the Authorities in this connection and be</li> <li>[15] surprised if it turned out to be of any assistance to</li> <li>[16] your Lordship.</li> <li>[17] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am prepared to let Mr.</li> <li>[18] Cox, Mr. Gox owes a duty to the court as much as to his</li> <li>[19] client, as you do.</li> <li>[20] MR HOBBS: I do.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: And if Mr. Cox has</li> <li>[22] considered this and says, 'I have decided X, Y, Z are</li> <li>[23] the things I have to do in the interests of my clients'</li> <li>[24] I am not going to stand in the way.</li> <li>[25] MR HOBBS: I understand that is what I would</li> </ul>

[1] ez	spect your Lordship to say Another aspect of forensic	[1]	MR HOBBS: I understand perfectly. My
_[2] m	atters which I have looked at is that unless you have	[2]	position is this: At the moment there are no further
[9] ar	n original document, there is very little, if anything,	[3]	inquiries I do not know about, that i would wish to
[4] to	be done forensically.	[4]	make. In other words, I am not proposing to make any
[5]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Hobbs, that I must		further inquiries myself. What I need to know and would
[6] 52	y is my understanding as well, but there is an		respectfully submit your Lordship needs to know, is for
	riginal. There is a document with Mr. Sotherton's		my learned friend to have a discussion with those
	andwriting on which is something which I assume was	1	instructing him and come back in 15 minutes and give
	hanged by the claimant.		your Lordship an indication.
[10]	MR HOBBS: I have to concede that.	[10]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Cox, rather than 15
[11]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: So, there ought to be an		minutes, I am quite prepared to rise now and to sit
	nternal copy. That may be an original and it may be		again at quarter to two. That gives you an hour and a
	ossible to date the writing on it. But, the principle,		half to consider. There will be an adjournment, but I
	et's get the principle.		do not want this to go on too long because it will cost
[15]	MR HOBBS: The principle I agree with.		even more money.
[16]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That there has to be		MR COX: Would your Lordship say 2?
	ime for Mr. Donovan to consider this and seek	[16]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: 2 o'clock, fine. You
		[17]	have a nice lunch fixed?
• •	nformation.	1	
[19]	MR HOBBS: If my learned friend tells your	[19]	MR COX: No, I have a long period, I think,
	ordship, bearing in mind all the constraints, that he		of consideration and I will be here at 2 to give an
	equires time to explore avenues for further evidence,	1	estimate of the adjournment.
	e can give us an indication of how long that is, I am	[22]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Now, before you go, I took what fo
[23] D	oound to say that is appropriate	[23]	
[24]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Hobbs, you will have		both of you in to see me last week and I was- and I can
[25] g	athered from the question I put to you, two things: Page 61	[25]	make this quite clear-disappointed to see this trial Pa
	lither Friday or yesterday I was interested to know		continuing on Monday morning. All that has happened
[2] V	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's.	[2]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am
(2) V (3) I	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr.	[2] [3]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any
(2) V (3) I (4) (	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there	(2) (3) (4)	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible
[2] V [3] I [4] ( [5] V	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far	[2] [3] [4] [5]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially
(2) V (3) I (4) ( (5) V (6) a	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of
(2) V (3) I (4) ( (5) V (6) a	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent.	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity
(2) V (3) I (4) ( (5) V (6) a	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost
[2] V [3] I [4] C [5] V [6] a [7] I	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. If we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective
(2) V (3) L (4) ( (5) V (6) a (7) L (8)	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future.
(2) V (3) I (4) C (5) V (6) a (6) a (7) I (8) (9) (10)	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. If we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future.
(2) V (3) [ (4) ( (5) V (6) a (6) a (6) a (7) [ (8) (8) (9) (10) ( (11) (	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future.
(2) V (3) [ (4) C (5) V (6) a (6) a (7) [ (8) (8) (9) (10) [ (11) ] (12) a	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in
(2) V (3) I (4) C (5) V (6) a (5) V (6) a (7) I (8) (9) (10) I (10) I (11) I (12) a (13) a	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBES: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] C</li> <li>[5] V</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] I</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] 1</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBES: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised und I can understand why he says he was surprised. All	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both.
[2] V [3] I [4] C [5] V [6] a [7] L [8] [10] [ [10] [ [11] I [12] a [13] a [14] I [15] C	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] C</li> <li>[5] V</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] I</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] C</li> <li>[16] i.</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. That was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] C</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] b</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] T</li> <li>[10] T</li> <li>[10] T</li> <li>[11] T</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] C</li> <li>[16] it</li> <li>[17] t</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. That was part and parcel of the attack on the buthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All a m saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] C</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] b</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[10] T</li> <li>[10] T</li> <li>[10] T</li> <li>[11] T</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] C</li> <li>[16] it</li> <li>[14] S</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised und I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns o be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [16] [16] [17] [16]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] O</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] [a</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] O</li> <li>[16] ii</li> <li>[17] t</li> <li>[18] S</li> <li>[18] ti</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. That was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised und I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns o be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am sure that the right course must be to allow Mr. Donovan	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case where everybody will come out the poorer. That is the
[2]       V         [3]       I         [4]       O         [6]       a         [7]       I         [8]       V         [10]       I         [11]       I         [12]       a         [13]       a         [14]       I         [15]       O         [16]       it         [17]       t         [18]       S         [18]       t         [18]       t         [18]       t         [18]       t         [20]       b	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position is with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns to be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am sure that the right course must be to allow Mr. Donovan ime to answer the very serious allegations that have	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case where everybody will come out the poorer. That is the most likely outcome. I will leave it until 2 o'clock
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] O</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] l</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] 1</li> <li>[10] 1</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] O</li> <li>[16] ii</li> <li>[17] t</li> <li>[18] ti</li> <li>[20] b</li> <li>[21] t</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. That was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns to be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am sure that the right course must be to allow Mr. Donovan ime to answer the very serious allegations that have been made. I want to know what the mechanics are going to be for giving Mr. Donovan sufficient time to do that,	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case where everybody will come out the poorer. That is the most likely outcome. I will leave it until 2 o'clock and if you could then give me an indication of how long
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] O</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] l</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[10] 1</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] O</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] O</li> <li>[16] ii</li> <li>[17] t</li> <li>[18] S</li> <li>[18] tit</li> <li>[20] b</li> <li>[21] t</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns o be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am sure that the right course must be to allow Mr. Donovan ime to answer the very serious allegations that have been made. I want to know what the mechanics are going o be for giving Mr. Donovan sufficient time to do that, bout without unduly delaying the further conduct of this	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [19] [20] [21]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case where everybody will come out the poorer. That is the most likely outcome. I will leave it until 2 o'clock and if you could then give me an indication of how long you need.
<ul> <li>[2] Y</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] C</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] I</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] C</li> <li>[16] i.i.</li> <li>[17] t</li> <li>[18] t</li> <li>[20] b</li> <li>[21] t</li> <li>[22] b</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. Chat was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns o be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am sure that the right course must be to allow Mr. Donovan ime to answer the very serious allegations that have been made. I want to know what the mechanics are going o be for giving Mr. Donovan sufficient time to do that, bout without unduly delaying the further conduct of this	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [16] [16] [17] [16] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case where everybody will come out the poorer. That is the most likely outcome. I will leave it until 2 o'clock and if you could then give me an indication of how long you need. MR COX: I will my Lord. (The luncheon adjournment).
<ul> <li>[2] V</li> <li>[3] I</li> <li>[4] C</li> <li>[5] a</li> <li>[6] a</li> <li>[7] k</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10] I</li> <li>[12] a</li> <li>[13] a</li> <li>[14] I</li> <li>[15] C</li> <li>[16] ia</li> <li>[17] t</li> <li>[18] S</li> <li>[18] ti</li> <li>[20] b</li> <li>[21] t</li> <li>[23] b</li> <li>[23] t</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. That was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns to be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am aure that the right course must be to allow Mr. Donovan ime to answer the very serious allegations that have been made. I want to know what the mechanics are going to be for giving Mr. Donovan sufficient time to do that, put without unduly delaying the further conduct of this rial.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [16] [16] [17] [16] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case where everybody will come out the poorer. That is the most likely outcome. I will leave it until 2 o'clock and if you could then give me an indication of how long you need. MR COX: I will my Lord. (The luncheon adjournment). (2.00pm).
<ul> <li>[2] V.</li> <li>[3] I.</li> <li>[4] C.</li> <li>[5] V.</li> <li>[6] a.</li> <li>[7] l.</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[10] I.</li> <li>[10] I.</li> <li>[10] I.</li> <li>[12] a.</li> <li>[13] a.</li> <li>[14] I.</li> <li>[15] C.</li> <li>[16] i</li> <li>[17] t.</li> <li>[18] S.</li> <li>[19] t.</li> <li>[20] b.</li> <li>[21] t.</li> <li>[22] b.</li> <li>[23] t.</li> <li>[24]</li> </ul>	whether anybody had made any approach to Sainsbury's. f we are going to adjourn, whether Mr. Cox or if Mr. Cox's client decides not to approach Sainsbury's, there would be nothing to prevent you subpoena- ing, so far is it is possible, whether Sainsbury's has a copy of the etter which they were allegedly sent. MR HOBBS: I made an objection the other day MR JUSTICE LADDIE: That does not matter. That was part and parcel of the attack on the suthenticity of the document. Mr. Cox says he surprised and I can understand why he says he was surprised. All am saying, Mr. Hobbs, is whether you do it or Mr. Cox's client does it, I want to know what the position s with Sainsbury's at the time when this case returns to be resumed. What I really want to know is that I am sure that the right course must be to allow Mr. Donovan ime to answer the very serious allegations that have been made. I want to know what the mechanics are going to be for giving Mr. Donovan sufficient time to do that, but without unduly delaying the further conduct of this trial. MR HOBBS: I understand that.	[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	today makes my disappointment all the greater. I am still convinced that there are unlikely to be any outright winners of this litigation. It is possible that there will be an outright winner, but financially and otherwise I can see there being a real prospect of everybody being harmed by it and that the animosity which has grown up between the parties made it almost impossible to contemplate licking their respective wounds and sorting this out for the future. I would hate the parties, as they are now in court, to go away and later to weep tears when I give judgment which is unfavourable to one or other or both. I would hate this to happen, I would hate them to be taken by surprise. I have already given that message to you, both of you and I would now say it again for the benefit of your clients, but this is an unpleasant case where everybody will come out the poorer. That is the most likely outcome. I will leave it until 2 o'clock and if you could then give me an indication of how long you need. MR COX: I will my Lord. (The luncheon adjournment).

-

)

	[1]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Adjourned until Tuesday morning?	[1] need to exercise it at one stage.	
	[2]	MR COX: With this caveat, my Lord; it has been impossible	[2] My learned friend has said nothing just now about	
	[3]	to make contact with an expert who - I have been able	[3] any possibility of having Mr Horley give evidence and	
	[4]	to get thus far, I am able to identify, I believe, those	[4] yet your Lordship -	
	[5]	one or two who are expert in the field. If I were to	[5] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do you know where Mr Horley is? Ishe	
	[6]	decide to advise those instructing me to obtain such	[6] still employed by Sainsburys?	
	[7]	expert evidence it may be that I would be obliged to	[7] MR HOBBS: I am very reluctant to answer these questions -	
	[8]	come back before your Lordship for a longer delay. It	[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am asking you, Mr Hobbs.	
	[9]	may be, on the other hand, that on discussing it with	[9] MR HOBBS: I am happy to answer on that basis: Mr Horley	
	[10]	the expert I will not so advise.	[10] is, as I understand it, alive and well and in England	
	[11]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: He may come to the conclusion that he	[11] and recently retired. Retired, as I understand it,	
		cannot help one way or the other.	[12] within the last two or three weeks.	
	[13]	MR COX: He cannot help us. So on that basis Tuesday	[13] I believe his whereabouts could be established by	
	[14]	morning, my Lord.	[14] communications with the Sainsbury's Legal Department and	
	[15]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: You are suggesting Tuesday morning with		
		liberty to apply?	[16] attendance.	
	[17]	MR COX: Yes, my Lord.	[17] I must immediately say that I make no predictions	
	[18]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Hobbs?	[18] for or against, one way or the other as to the utility	
	[19]	MR HOBBS: I would like to be clear on this in two respects;	[19] of the exercise. I am saying precisely nothing over	
		first of all under the old rules and under the current	[20] those matters. But he is available and I thought it	
		rules that are operating you cannot call expert evidence	[21] right to draw your attention to this.	
		without indicating to the Court what the nature of it is	[22] So far as the question of an adjournment on	
		you are going to call; as a general issue, you need	[23] forensic evidence is concerned, I ask rhetorically, is	
i		leave.	[24] it to be thrown at me on Tuesday of next week? Or am	
	[25]	I would have thought, even in this circumstance,	[25] I to get some advance warning? Am I to get a written	
	[≥o]	Page 65		67
			(1) percent and the change to deal with it?	
	10000	we should have some indication of what it is we are	[1] report and the chance to deal with it?	
	[2]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in	[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you	
	(2) (3)	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark.	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> </ul>	
	(2) (3) (4)	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> </ul>	
	[2] [3] [4] [5]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> </ul>	
	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> </ul>	
	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> </ul>	
	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that?	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> </ul>	
)	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall i lassume that you will want to know by</li> </ul>	
)	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall i l assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> </ul>	
	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it.	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall i I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> </ul>	
)	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12)	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes MR HOBES: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall II assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> </ul>	
)	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall i I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> </ul>	
	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well?	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall if I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot if I do not</li> </ul>	
)	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBES: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBES: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall fi assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot fi I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> </ul>	
)	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (17) (12) (11) (12) (13) (13) (14) (15) (16)	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBES: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBES: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall fi l assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBES: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot fi I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> </ul>	
	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBBS: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall f I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBES: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot f I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> </ul>	
)	(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (2) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18)	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Yes. <b>MR HOBBS:</b> Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? <b>MR HOBBS:</b> No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall fi assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBES: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot fi I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] need to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I ought, at least, to have some notice of that.</li> </ul>	
)	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Yes <b>MR HOBBS:</b> Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Are you suggesting I call would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? <b>MR HOBBS:</b> No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not going to say anything to your Lordship in any way shape,	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall II assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBES: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot II I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] need to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I dought at least, to have some notice of that.</li> <li>[19] I think that is standard practice on a summons for</li> </ul>	
	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [12] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [20]	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBBS: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not going to say anything to your Lordship in any way shape, or form about Mr Horley except to remind your Lordship	<ul> <li>[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall if I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBES: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot if I do not</li> <li>[16] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I ought, at least, to have some notice of that.</li> <li>[19] I think that is standard practice on a summons for</li> <li>[20] directions in Chancery these days.</li> </ul>	
)	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (14) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Yes. <b>MR HOBBS:</b> Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> Are you suggesting I call would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? <b>MR HOBBS:</b> No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not going to say anything to your Lordship in any way shape, or form about Mr Horley except to remind your Lordship that there is this power; to tell your Lordship that	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I am sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[S] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] weil before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall if I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBES: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot if I do not</li> <li>[16] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I ought, at least, to have some notice of that.</li> <li>[19] I think that is standard practice on a summons for</li> <li>[20] directions in Chancery these days.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: This all a little bit abbreviated in</li> </ul>	
)	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> </ul>	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBBS: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not going to say anything to your Lordship in any way shape, or form about Mr Horley except to remind your Lordship that there is this power; to tell your Lordship that I understand that Neuberger J exercised it in not	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I an sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[S] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall if I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot if I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I ought, at least, to have some notice of that.</li> <li>[19] I think that is standard practice on a summons for</li> <li>[20] directions in Chancery these days.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: This all a little bit abbreviated in</li> <li>[22] this case, not least because you had omitted the</li> </ul>	
)	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[8]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[</li></ul>	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBBS: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not going to say anything to your Lordship in any way shape, or form about Mr Horley except to remind your Lordship that there is this power; to tell your Lordship that I understand that Neuberger J exercised it in not dissimilar circumstances approximately four weeks ago in	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I an sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] with a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall if assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot if I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I ought, at least, to have some notice of that.</li> <li>[19] I think that is standard practice on a summons for</li> <li>[20] directions in Chancery these days.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: This all a little bit abbreviated in</li> <li>[22] authenticity of a document which you now say is a</li> </ul>	
)	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> </ul>	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBES: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBES: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not going to say anything to your Lordship in any way shape, or form about Mr Horley except to remind your Lordship that there is this power; to tell your Lordship that I understand that Neuberger J exercised it in not dissimilar circumstances approximately four weeks ago in a case called Harrison v Bloom, and that recollection of	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I an sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] With a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall if I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot if I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I ought, at least, to have some notice of that.</li> <li>[19] I think that is standard practice on a summons for</li> <li>[20] directions in Chancery these days.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: This all a little bit abbreviated in</li> <li>[22] authenticity of a document which you now say is a</li> <li>[24] forgery. That is water under the bridge, but that is</li> </ul>	
`)	<ul> <li>[2]</li> <li>[3]</li> <li>[4]</li> <li>[5]</li> <li>[6]</li> <li>[7]</li> <li>[9]</li> <li>[10]</li> <li>[11]</li> <li>[12]</li> <li>[13]</li> <li>[14]</li> <li>[15]</li> <li>[16]</li> <li>[17]</li> <li>[18]</li> <li>[19]</li> <li>[20]</li> <li>[21]</li> <li>[22]</li> <li>[23]</li> <li>[24]</li> </ul>	talking about because at the moment I am completely in the dark. The second matter is that my learned friend is completely silent about the possibility of Mr Horley of Sainsburys and there is a paragraph in the White Book that I want to show your Lordship which I have noticed over the adjournment; may I do that? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes. MR HOBBS: Page 697. Marginal note 38/1/9; your Lordship can read it. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you suggesting I call T would you like me to run down there and do the cross-examination as well? MR HOBBS: No, my Lord. There was an objection to me speaking to your Lordship the other day and I am told from behind that when I started to go into this again that my learned friend rose and I am definitely not going to say anything to your Lordship in any way shape, or form about Mr Horley except to remind your Lordship that there is this power; to tell your Lordship that I understand that Neuberger J exercised it in not dissimilar circumstances approximately four weeks ago in	<ul> <li>[F] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I an sorry, Mr Hobbs, if my calling you</li> <li>[3] to your feet so precipitantly made you think that you</li> <li>[4] were just going to turn up on Tuesday and be presented</li> <li>[5] With a plate of delicacies.</li> <li>[6] I would like to know what is going to be said as</li> <li>[7] well before Tuesday. We will worry about the timetable</li> <li>[8] of what you are going to be told once we have the</li> <li>[9] overall if I assume that you will want to know by</li> <li>[10] 10.30 am on Monday morning at the latest.</li> <li>[11] MR HOBBS: I need to know the discipline that we are</li> <li>[12] concerned with now, so that I can have someone of my own</li> <li>[13] to assist me if I should need it. I need to know the</li> <li>[14] discipline and I need to know the upshot if I do not</li> <li>[15] need to know what they say it is going to show. I need</li> <li>[16] to know the discipline and what it is that the guy is</li> <li>[17] going to be asked to look into.</li> <li>[18] I ought, at least, to have some notice of that.</li> <li>[19] I think that is standard practice on a summons for</li> <li>[20] directions in Chancery these days.</li> <li>[21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: This all a little bit abbreviated in</li> <li>[22] authenticity of a document which you now say is a</li> <li>[24] forgery. That is water under the bridge, but that is</li> </ul>	69

-

a prepared to tell Mr Hobbs now the hat you are going to enquire about? am also prepared to say this, if I may; was fixed on the basis there would be no say "fixed", would your Lordship tted, proposed to your Lordship for ne basis that we would be ready ecided and established that expert t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	evidence, but you cannot do it by Tuesday, I will expect to be presented with evidence from your expert as to why he cannot do it by Tuesday – MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: – and as to why he needs to take much longer than Tuesday to do it, because I am not going to let this case drift beyond the end of this term. If this case is going to be fought out it will be finished this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on my side would wish to delay it a day longer than we
am also prepared to say this, if I may; was fixed on the basis there would be no say "fixed", would your Lordship tted, proposed to your Lordship for ne basis that we would be ready ecided and established that expert t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	he cannot do it by Tuesday – MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: – and as to why he needs to take much longer than Tuesday to do it, because I am not going to let this case drift beyond the end of this term. If this case is going to be fought out it will be finished this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
was fixed on the basis there would be no say "fixed", would your Lordship tted, proposed to your Lordship for ne basis that we would be ready ecided and established that expert t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[4] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: – and as to why he needs to take much longer than Tuesday to do it, because I am not going to let this case drift beyond the end of this term. If this case is going to be fought out it will be finished this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
say "fixed", would your Lordship tted, proposed to your Lordship for ne basis that we would be ready ecided and established that expert t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	(5) [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: - and as to why he needs to take much longer than Tuesday to do it, because I am not going to let this case drift beyond the end of this term. If this case is going to be fought out it will be finished this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
tted, proposed to your Lordship for ne basis that we would be ready ecided and established that expert t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	(6) (7) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15)	longer than Tuesday to do it, because I am not going to let this case drift beyond the end of this term. If this case is going to be fought out it will be finished this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
the basis that we would be ready ecided and established that expert t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	let this case drift beyond the end of this term. If this case is going to be fought out it will be finished this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
ecided and established that expert t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	(8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15)	this case is going to be fought out it will be finished this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
t be of assistance. e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	(9) [10] [11] [12] (13] [14] [15]	this term, if I have to start 9 o'clock in the morning and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
e establish over the next day or re is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	and stay on until 9 o'clock at night every day of the week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
e is a relevant applicable and l field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	week, it will finished. MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
I field of expertise, such as the one suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[12] [13] [14] [15]	MR COX: I know, my Lord, that is a trumpet call. I know you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
suspect – which unfortunately I have stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	(13) [14] [15]	you do not believe for a moment that I, nor any party on
stablish over this short adjournment form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[14] [15]	
form Mr Hobbs, but of course ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have	[15]	my side would wish to delay it a day longer than we
ch expert we are going to; the nature as been given to him and he will have		my acce would what to demy it a only foliger that we
as been given to him and he will have	[16]	could.
as I have it Dut in the se	[17]	MR COX: I am cager that we should have the witnesses called
as I have it. But in those	[18]	by Mr Hobbs as soon as possible. I do not wish further
pprehend, I will probably be asking	[19]	delay.
rather longer, I am afraid, than	[20]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Fine. Mr Hobbs knows now the area of
So in the next two days I hope to	1	expertise that you were going to investigate. I have
	[22]	made it clear to you that on an application for a
ADDIE: Are you prepared to tell him now?	[23]	further adjournment I will expect evidence produced from
ord, now I am prepared simply to say that th	1 <b>C</b> [24]	your expert explaining why he needs any longer than next
e will be examining this will be what	[25]	Tuesday to produce-
Paç	<b>je 69</b>	Page 7
ics and revolves the linguistic	[1"	MR COX: If I find that out, as I apprehend I will, within
-		] the next two days, I will deliver, in writing, to
	ne ja	Mr Hobbs a skeleton together with any evidence I can get
		and to your Lordship.
	1	,
	[6	] see pro tem, the potentiality of expert evidence.
	17	I. It does not deal with the question of Mr Horley
	1.000	and T
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		going to respond
	1	
		not a litigant.
	-	
		concerned that on our side we are pursuing, will pursue,
		all the relevant necessary enquiries. Without telling
	1 million - 1 mill	your Lordship everything we are doing, your Lordship
		will have the answer to your question shortly before the short adjournment. Your Lordship asked what do
		Sainsburys say.
	3 8	
The second second second second		
DDIE: Two things Mr Cox: First of all I wis		Mr Hobbs. We will get it from Sainsburys. However,
	1	I want to spend some little time making sure that
	1 12,411	
	ADDIE: Are you prepared to tell him now? ord, now I am prepared simply to say that the e will be examining this will be what Page Fics and revolves the linguistic ination of patterns within the letters of contemporaneous documents to examine e been written at a particular time. ADDIE: Do I take it that you are not going to on from a forensic scientist as to the g? I am quite convinced we cannot do. I am ing – I have much experience, my ion of handwriting – ADDIE: It looks like biro, does it not? ot possible to date writing. If it were derstand it is not, that it was not iting, that might be different. But it und square to Mr Sotherton that he is piracy and, therefore, has appended stage. ithout challenge, was given that it , there is nothing, I have quite ice, that can assist me there. That is Lordship that I am expecting, the will be here on Tuesday morning	ADDIE: Are you prepared to tell him now? [23] ord, now I am prepared simply to say that the e will be examining this will be what [25] Page 69 rics and revolves the linguistic [11] ination of patterns within the letters [27] of contemporaneous documents to examine [27] to contemporaneous documents to examine [27] of contemporaneous documents to examine [27] and public Do I take it that you are not going to [27] of form a forensic scientist as to the [27] and quite convinced we cannot do. I am [28] ng – I have much experience, my [29] to on fhandwriting – [10] ADDIE: It looks like biro, does it not? [11] ot possible to date writing. If it were [12] derstand it is not, that it was not [13] piracy and, therefore, has appended [16] stage. [17] thout challenge, was given that it [16] there is nothing, I have quite [17] will be here on Tuesday morning [28] DDIE: Two things Mr Cox: First of all, I wish [24]

-

611	Sainsburys produce all of the relevant documents, if	[1] Shell requiring further discovery of certain categories
	there are any, and they have a fully comprehensive	[2] of documents.
	schedule of questions and documents that they must	
	produce for subpoena.	<ul><li>[3] We would be grateful for expeditious dealing with</li><li>[4] that.</li></ul>
5]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, I think it much better,	
	notwithstanding Mr Hobbs' invitation, that the parties	16] seriousness of the allegations insofar as there is
ŋ	should produce witnesses.	[7] relevant discovery which has not been given; disclosure
8]	MR COX: I agree.	[8] which has not been given. No doubt he will advise his
9]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: But I am more than willing to wade in if	[9] clients accordingly. I am not going to say anything
	necessary, and if next Tuesday I am presented with no	[10] because I do not want what the material is that you are
1]	Sainsburys witness, although Sainsburys are available,	[11] going to -
2]	in particular Mr Horiey is available, and no disclosure	[12] MR COX: The letter will be, as I say, with Shell tomorrow.
3]	because nobody asked for the documents to be produced	[13] My Lord, that is all.
4]	voluntarily by Sainsburys or has subpoenaed them, I will	[14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Hobbs, is there anything else
ទ្យ	make the necessary orders myself.	[15] you wish to say at this stage?
6]	MR COX: Good.	[16] MR HOBBS: Just this; I have a witness who is going abroad
7]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: On that basis, if there is no additional	[17] tomorrow and I am not sure when he is available again.
	material, the case will continue with Mr Hobbs'	[18] Is there any chance I might call him, my Lord?
	witnesses and Sainsburys can be put in towards the end	[19] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Now?
oj		[20] MR HOBBS: Yes.
	way or another I want to hear from Sainsburys.	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Does he touch upon any of the matters?
2]	MR COX: I agree, my Lord. In the light of this so do we.	
3]	We understand there have been preliminary	[23] already said his honesty is not in doubt.
	communications. We have no discovery and knowledge of	[24] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Does he throw light upon the
25]	what they have been. I want your Lordship to hear it Page 73	[25] authenticity of the letters of 24th July 1990 or the Page 1
[1]	from the horse's mouth. I simply want to take some care	[1] manuscript notes purported to be date November 1992?
	from the horse's mouth. I simply want to take some care over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them	<ul> <li>[1] manuscript notes purported to be date November 1992?</li> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> </ul>
[2]		[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship
(2) (9)	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> </ul>
(2) (3) (4)	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> </ul>
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> </ul>
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> </ul>
2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [9]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. <b>MR JUSTICE LADDIE:</b> It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> </ul>
2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 9] 1]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [9] [1] [2]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [3]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> </ul>
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> </ul>
2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 1] 2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 1] 2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 1] 2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 7] 8] 9] 7] 8] 9] 7] 9] 7] 8] 9] 7] 7] 7] 9] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> </ul>
23456789912345678990123456	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[9] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Next Tuesday, he can be the first</li> </ul>
2345678991234567	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Next Tuesday, he can be the first</li> <li>[17] witness.</li> </ul>
23456789012345678	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[13] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Next Tuesday, he can be the first</li> <li>[17] witness.</li> <li>[18] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> </ul>
2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 9] 1] 2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 9] 1] 2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9] 9] 1] 2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 9]	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday. I also expect you to use your best endeavours in	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[17] side.</li> </ul>
2345678991234567890	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday. I also expect you to use your best endeavours in respect of anybody whose witness statement you have and	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[13] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[15] side.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: When does Mr Leggett intend to go away</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday. I also expect you to use your best endeavours in respect of anybody whose witness statement you have and can obtain before Monday to let Mr Hobbs have it as soon	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[17] side.</li> </ul>
	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday. I also expect you to use your best endeavours in respect of anybody whose witness statement you have and	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[13] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[15] side.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: When does Mr Leggett intend to go away</li> </ul>
	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday. I also expect you to use your best endeavours in respect of anybody whose witness statement you have and can obtain before Monday to let Mr Hobbs have it as soon	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[17] witness.</li> <li>[18] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[19] side.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: When does Mr Leggett intend to go awa</li> <li>[21] again?</li> </ul>
	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday. I also expect you to use your best endeavours in respect of anybody whose witness statement you have and can obtain before Monday to let Mr Hobbs have it as soon as possible.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[17] witness.</li> <li>[18] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[19] side.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: When does Mr Leggett intend to go away</li> <li>[21] again?</li> <li>[22] Mr Leggett, when do you intend to go away again?</li> </ul>
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [2] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	over the drafting of the necessary documents to get them to produce and so on. My Lord, there are other enquiries we are pursuing. I do not propose to recite all of them, but they are sufficient to engage us for quite some days. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It seems to me that some sort of time limit should be imposed. I will require you to supply Mr Hobbs with witness statements or expert reports in respect of anybody who you have settled upon to call by Monday, ten o'clock next week. MR COX: Yes, my Lord. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Of course that will not apply if you find you have a expert who cannot be ready by Tuesday. MR COX: Exactly. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Other than that, anybody who you are proposing to call you must produce a witness statement for Mr Hobbs by ten o'clock on Monday. I also expect you to use your best endeavours in respect of anybody whose witness statement you have and can obtain before Monday to let Mr Hobbs have it as soon as possible. MR COX: I will do.	<ul> <li>[2] MR HOBBS: No, it is Frank Leggett. Did your Lordship</li> <li>[3] receive a list?</li> <li>[4] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes.</li> <li>[5] MR HOBBS: He was number one. He was the one we identified</li> <li>[6] as number one last week and he has nothing to do with</li> <li>[7] that point.</li> <li>[8] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Cox, is there any reason why he</li> <li>[9] cannot be disposed of? I do not see why it gets in the</li> <li>[10] way of your client presenting his case properly.</li> <li>[11] MR COX: I have to say that I would prefer not to, my Lord.</li> <li>[12] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: How long is Mr Leggett going to be</li> <li>[13] abroad?</li> <li>[14] MR HOBBS: Had can be back next Tuesday, but he is going</li> <li>[15] away after that and I am not sure -</li> <li>[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Next Tuesday, he can be the first</li> <li>[17] witness.</li> <li>[18] MR HOBBS: Unless there is an expert witness on the other</li> <li>[19] side.</li> <li>[20] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: When does Mr Leggett intend to go awa</li> <li>[21] again?</li> <li>[22] Mr Leggett, when do you intend to go away again?</li> <li>[23] MR LEGGETT: I am away from this evening for a few days.</li> </ul>

[1]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Will Wednesday be a problem?
2	MR LEGGETT: Could I confirm that? I do not think so, but
100 m	lam not sure.
[4]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What I will do is this; I will indicate
	that Mr Leggett should be cross examined on Tuesday. If
	necessary I am giving you notice now I will
	interpose him in front of any expert witness because
	I want Mr Leggett to be dealt with.
[9]	We will deal with it on that basis; do not
	cross-examine him this afternoon.
11]	Mr Cox, you can decide how you are going to
2 2325	structure your response to this attack, but I want
	Mr Leggett dealt with at a time which is moderately
	convenient to him.
[15]	
S - S	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Anything else for the moment, Mr Hobbs?
[17]	
[18]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: We will leave it like that until next
5 8	Tuesday.
	(2.20pm)
[21]	(The Court adjourned until Tuesday 29th June 1999 at 10.30am)
[22]	(
[23]	
[24]	
[25]	
[25]	Page 7
[25]	Page 7
[25]	Page 7
	Page 7 MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1
[1]	·
[1] [2]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sword) 1
[1] [2] [3]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination in chief by MR COX 1
[1] [2] [3] [4]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [5] [6]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [11] [12]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [17] [18]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [6] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [17] [16] [17] [16] [17] [16] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [20] [21] [22]	Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [17] [16] [17] [16] [17] [16] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	MR JOHN ANTHONY CHAMBERS (sworn) 1 Examination-in-chief by MR COX 1 Cross-examination by MR HOBBS 2

(25)

Page 78

JUCH UK LIG

June 22, 1999

ſ	and the second sec	abeyance 4:24		arrow 56;17	30:8; 74:19
£	23 49;9	ability 34:19	agencies 21:10	arrows 56:14	better 73;5
	23rd 47;6	able 3;20; 51:14;	agency 5:15; 6:11,	aspect 11;20; 61;1	beyond 71;7
E1,000,000 11:16	24th 43;24; 47;6;	57:19; 65:3, 4; 69;14	12; 8:15; 13:24; 23:5	aspects 16:17; 37:16	bigger 39;15
E500,000 11:16	49:13, 20; 50;7, 9;	abroad 75;16;76;13	ago 23;20;30;20;	assess 37:14	biro 70:11
	52:9, 12, 13, 23; 59;4;	absence 48;7	66:23	assessment 59:1	bit 59:16; 68:21
1	75:25	Absolutely 30;7;	agree 50;14; 52;2;		
*	26th 7;6; 16:7; 21:15	37:11; 38:10; 41:17;	61;15;73;8,22	assist 27;1; 57;17;	biting 40:20
	29th 77;21	58:25	agreed 20;2	68:13;70:20	bits 27;14
1 78;1,2	Lotit 77,21	accelerating 19:20		assistance 60;15;	bizarre 30;10
10.30 1;2;68:10	2		agreeing 19:3	69:9	biew 48:3
10.30am 77;21	3	acceptable 35;1	agreement 25;12	associated 9;8; 16:3;	Bloom 66:24
10.35 1;10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	accepted 19:22	ahead 43;19	26:11; 28:11	blow 21:9
10.45 8:23	3 1:17; 15:2; 20:22;	accepting 50:3	alive 67;10	assume 54;19, 24;	blue 6;19; 7;22; 10;1
1	46;23, 23; 48;23; 49;3,	accordingly 75:9	allegation 43;6;	61;8;68;9	board 29:23; 39:14
100 7;3; 8;25; 9;4, 22;	6,16	account 16:9	48;20; 53:3, 25; 55:5;	assumed 9:4; 36;21;	
10;10, 15, 16, 23; 11;8, 12, 17, 21; 12;15, 19;	3.2 50;11	accounts 39:23	56:20; 57:13; 58:2	48;4	boards 8;18
13:15:14:10,16;	31 78;4	achieved 35:19	allegations 41:23;	assure 29:18; 30:22	<b>Book</b> 66;6
<b>15</b> ;14, 18; 17;12, 19;	Constant D. Marco	acknowledged 21;5	42;7, 10, 17, 21; 58;5;	attached 4:3	bore 50;25
18:7; 20:16; 22:5, 16;	38 15:4, 5; 20:25		62:19;75:6	attack 46:3; 62:11;	both 29:5; 35;22;
24;9, 22; 26;20	<b>38/1/9</b> 66;10	acknowledgement	alleged 44;4	77:12	47;5; 51:8; 56:3; 57:7
10th 49:20	<b>39</b> 20;23	21:13	allegedly 62;7	attacks 58:24	63;24;64;13,16
11.00 13:5	3rd 29:23	across 17;9; 19;22;	alleges 25;3;46;23	attendance 67:16	bottom 7;6; 15;3, 5;
11.15 27:4		33:7,8	allow 62:18	attended 8:5; 15:22	20:24
<b>110</b> 9:10; 10;11;	4	acting 47;3,7	allowed 43:18	attention 52:20;	bound 61;23
.4;25; 17;10, 12		actual 4:2		67:21	brain 9:7
	A 22.04.04.1.21.10.	actually 6;15; 9:3, 9;	almost 64:8	attitude 47:24	brand 36;11, 14; 40
111 12:20, 23; 22:13	4 23:24; 26:1; 31:18; 34:1; 46:24; 49:1;	11:7: 12:22; 16:25;	along 26:24;36:3	authenticity 57:17;	break 12:1
12% 40;4	52:11, 19; 53:19	17;14; 47;14; 53;14	although 4:22; 26:19;	60;3; 62;12; 68;23;	Brewers 15:24
15 63;8, 10	41 17;7, 11, 14, 19, 21;	add 20;17;45;4	48:13; 55:22; 73:11	75:25	Brian 49;14
1960s 32;15	18;16, 18; 19;1, 8;	additional 73:17	always 5;25;20;11;	Authorities 60:14	
<b>1980</b> 6;2	21:16	addressed 49;14	21:11;34:17;35:11;	available 43:6; 67:20;	bridge 68:24
1980s 10;21; 11;2;	44 44;4	addressing 39:20, 22	36:1:56:6	73;11, 12; 75;17	Mile 09,17
32:1; 35:25; 36:4; 39:1	450a 44:17	adjectives 54:2	ambiguous 50:13	avenues 61:21	briefed 16:18
<b>1983</b> 5;9, 10		adjourn 62;3	ambition 26;12	aware 14;9, 13; 25;2;	briefly 17;8;18;17;
1984 15:17	450b 44;17	adjourned 58:11;	ambush 51:3, 5	27;5, 10; 28;2	19:10
1986 5;11, 17, 18, 20,	46 43:25	65:1; 77:21	amongst 11:10, 23;	awareness 12:5	bring 38:13
25; 7:6, 12, 25; 8:2, 10,	4th 28;19; 29:10; 30:9	adjournment 63;13,	24:15	away 27;18;64;12;	broadcast 45;7
10, 12; 11:12; 15:11;	4th/5th 30;2	21; 64;23; 66;8; 67:22;	amply 45:24	76;15, 20, 22, 23, 25	broadening 39:19
16;7; 21;15; 40;24		69;14;71;23;72;18	analyse 57:20	70,19,20,22,29,29	brought 53;2; 56;21
<b>1987</b> 5;16; 7;25; 8;2,	5	admission 51;21;	analysis 70:2	В	build 12;4, 5
10; 13;9, 18, 21; 14;7,		59;19;60:3	and/or 26;10; 59:1	<b>D</b>	building 11;22
21; 22;7, 13; 24;16;	5 26:7	admissions 50;3;	animosity 64:7		built 11;1
25;22	5th 28:19,21	58:19; 59;21	ANTHONY 1;4; 78;1	back 1;21; 3;24, 25;	bundle 1;12, 13, 16
1989 40:24; 47:6;	50 28;19,21	admit 43:11; 45:23	apparent 46;4,5	4;4,6;14;25;20;6;	9:10, 10; 17:13; 18:1
49;10	6	admitted 46:14;	apparently 12:20	25:20; 63;8; 65:8;	46;19, 21, 21
1990 40:24; 43:24;	6	48:24; 49:8, 12, 17, 19		76;14,24	Burnett 5;13, 14; 6;
14:1, 6, 10; 45:14, 15;	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	50:6; 52:5	Appear 57,19	background 28:3;	9, 16, 18; 7:11; 8:16;
46:13; 47;6; 49:21;	6 4;4, 10; 27;5	adopted 52;24	appear 55:1	33:22	12:24; 14:1, 4, 6, 10,
52;9; 55;4, 8; 59;4; 75:25	6.2 49:18; 50:6	advance 67:25	appended 46;9;	backside 13:23	17; 15:12, 13, 16;1, 9
1990s 36;7	6/1/87 12:25	advanced 31:22;	70;16	balance 43:10	15, 20; 21;7, 9; 22;7
	67 6:25	51;24	applicable 69:11	based 16;22	business 6;12; 20;
<b>1992</b> 45;18; 53;4;		advantage 9;21; 12;3	application 71;22	basis 16:3; 22:3; 32:4	21;10;23;11;25;15;
54;10; 76;1	<b>68</b> 7;14	advertising 5:15;	apply 35;8; 65;16;	6, 10; 40; 16; 47; 19;	26;5; 27:18, 21, 24;
<b>1993</b> 22:19; 30:2;	<b>697</b> 66:10	11;15; 15;14; 16:21;	74:13	65;13; 67;9; 69;4,7;	28;1, 1, 8, 12; 31;22
44:16,21	6th 13:9; 14:21; 22:7,	17;1;21;7,8,10;	apprehend 69;19;	73:17; 77:9	
<b>1994</b> 27;11, 23, 25; 28:9	13; 25:22	27;19;28;4	72:1	Bass 15:24	C
	_	advice 24:4	approach 51;19;	bear 2:9; 59:13	
<b>1996</b> 4;12, 23; 27;7	7	advise 65:6, 10; 75:8	62:2, 4	bearing 61;20	C1 1;13; 15;2; 20;22
<b>1997</b> 4;12, 23; 27;7;		advised 21:21	appropriate 61;23	become 5;12; 33:20;	
45:6, 6; 53:18	7.30 1:8	advisors 3:15	approximately 66:23	57;10	cake 53;10
1999 1;1;77:21			area 69:2; 71:20	becoming 27:5	call 65:21, 23; 66:12
	<b>n</b>	aforesaid 49;16	arguments 45:13	beg 1;8	70:25; 71:12; 74:10,
2	9	afraid 69:20; 70;9	arise 44;24	behalf 12:21; 16:19;	17; 75:18
	-	afternoon 3:2; 77;10	arises 37;21	<b>47;3,</b> 7	called 3;18;8;24;
2 15:5; 23:24; 63:16,	9 71:9, 10	again 4:14; 20:5;	A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC		29;13;30;3,11;56;1
17, 20; 64; 19; 78; 3		33:24; 40:24; 44:14;	arose 33:16; 56:24	behind 15;2; 20;22; 50;19; 66;17	66:24;70;1;71;17
<b>2.00pm</b> 64;24	Α	52:17; 58:23; 63:12;	around 42:6		calling 63;23; 68:2
		64:16; 66; 17; 75; 17;	arrangement 25:14;	benefit 64;17	came 3;25; 9;5; 22;1
2.20pm 77;20 20 45:8,8	abbreviated 68;21	76;21, 22, 25	32:10, 12, 12	beside 6;23	24;16
		against 42;8, 22;	arrived 3:21; 17:1	best 19:19; 29:1;	camera 41:23

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®

(1) £1,000,000 - camera

-

June 22, 1999

	Shell UK Ltd					June 22, 1999
				34:3; 51:7; 60:8; 64:1		developed 33;1;
				continuity 9:21	77:5	36:5; 53:11, 15
	Can 3:9; 5:4; 7:24;		concerning 32:11;	contrary 50:4	I A AREAN INCOME STREET, AND	developing 6:9;
	8:8; 13:8; 18:13;		36:14; 49:21; 50;7	contribution 32:18,	crucial 39:17, 18;	34:17
	23:20; 28:1, 25; 29:18;		conclusion 65:11	19	53:7; 55:1, 13; 57;14;	development 6:1;
	30:22; 33:24; 34:21; 42:17; 45:21; 46:16,	10.11,00.10,00.17	conditions 35:8;	controversy 25:2	58:25; 59:7, 8; 60;2, 7	11:5; 33:5; 41:7
	18; 47:22; 48:25; 52:7;	10.20, 11.22	39:4; 41:3	convenient 73:20;		devised 32:15
	53:4; 54:6, 16; 55:24;	Giodity 22,22, 23,3,	conduct 62:22	77:14	24; 18:25; 19:21; 33:20; 34:25; 35:3	diaries 30:21
	56:1; 58:22; 59:11, 15;	34:11:35:6	confidence 52:15; 70:20	conversation 4:11,	current 31:2; 65:20	diary 3:22, 24; 4:2;
	61:22; 62:13; 63:24;	client 6:6; 14:18;	Confidential 7:4;	11, 20; 34:2	cut 43:9	28:15, 16, 18; 29:11; 30:19, 24
	64:6; 66:11; 68;12;	42:19; 43:4, 19; 50:20;	15:22	conversations 24:19	cutting 43:2	difference 10:22
	70:20; 72:3, 5; 73:19;	51:13; 52:14; 54:24; 56:22; 60:19; 62:4, 15;	confirm 1:23; 2:12;		Chung 43.2	different 18:11;
	74:21; 76:14, 16; 77:11	76:10	18:19:77:2	cooperation 9:19	D	20:12; 22:25; 23:1;
	card 19:14; 27:6, 8;	clients 6;4, 11, 16;	conflict 39:24	copied 47:9;48:19	<b>D</b>	33:8; 40:12; 70:14
	37:19	7:22; 20:13; 53:23;	confused 34:12	copies 13:3		differing 11:7
	cards 41:6	60:23: 64:17; 75:9	confusion 34:15	<b>copy</b> 1:10, 14; 4:2; 8:25; 12:22; 22:6, 9;	Daily 15:24	difficult 41:1,3; 53:2
	care 74:1	closely 9:8; 27:15;	connection 5:23;	49:12; 50:11; 51:20;	Danson 15:17; 21:2;	difficulty 19:6,9
	carouse! 1:13; 6:23	32:1	60:14	55:13; 61:12; 62:6	22:6,8	directed 53:25
	carried 12:19; 56:4	clumsy 57:24	consequence 39;14;	corner 7:7	Danson's 21:13	direction 27:25
	carries 17:10	co-operating 23:9	53:20	correctly 7:10	dark 66:3	directions 68:20
	carry 42:18	coincidence 30:10	consequences	corroboration 45:3	date 8:9; 37:8, 8;	directly 28:7; 55:25
	Carson 47:5, 10, 22,	collaborated 32:5	38:12	cost 37:23; 63:14	50:25; 61:13; 70:7, 12; 76:1	Director 5:14
	23; 48; 4, 19, 20	collaboration 19:23;	<b>consider</b> 57:16; 58:13; 61:17; 6 <del>3</del> :13	costs 9:23	dated 7:6; 8;12;	disappointed 63:25
$\mathbf{r}_i$	arson's 47:13	44:5	consideration 63:20;	country 11:25	12:25; 21:15; 22:7;	disappointing 21:8
	case 30:23; 37:22;	colleagues 66:25	69:7	couple 29:9	49:13	disappointment 64:
	42:1; 43:3; 48:11, 21;	collect 9:24	considerations 58:9	course 25;1;47;4;	dates 59:13	discipline 68:11, 14,
	53:14, 23; 54:12; 56:7,	collection 19:20	considered 60:22	48:14, 18; 52:2, 7, 16;	dating 70:9	16
	20; 57:14; 58:11; 59:9; 62:16; 64:17; 66:24;	collusion 45:15	considering 37:14;	53:8; 54:7; 55:24; 62:18; 63:23; 69:10,	day 29:8, 22; 62:8;	disclosed 47:2; 60:4
	68:22; 71:7, 8; 73:18;	combined 23:11	55:17	15; 74:13	66:16; 69:10, 11;	disclosure 73:12; 75:7
	76:10	coming 36:3; 42:11	consortium 6:18;	court 2:19; 6:21; 25:1;	71:10, 14	discontinued 29:17
	catch 3:20	commercial 16:22; 38:23; 39:25; 40:21;	9:22; 11:10, 23; 15:23;	34:18, 22; 56:21;	days 68:20; 69:21; 72:2; 74:6; 76:23	discovered 60:4
	categories 75:1	41:5	16:8, 20; 21:4; 33:9; 37:19; 38:13, 25;	57:19; 59:19; 60:18;	deal 31:25; 45:21;	discovery 60:1;
	caveat 65:2	commissioned	40:10, 11	64:12; 65:22; 77:21	68:1;72:7;77:9	73:24;75:1,7
	central 56:7	16:19	conspiracy 70:16	Covent 29:7	dealing 53:19; 75:3	discuss 20:8; 22:5
	centrally 53:25	commodity 12:6	constraints 61:20	<b>COX</b> 1:3, 5, 6, 10, 11; 31:9, 10; 33:13; 37:2,	deals 72:5	discussed 17:8;
	Century 9:12; 18:3	common 12:15; 17:5,	constructed 45:5	4, 7, 13, 21; 38:2; 40;9;	dealt 16:17; 42:17;	18:10, 16; 19:10, 15;
	certain 25:15; 26:3;	24; 18:24	construe 50:3	41:9, 15; 42:3, 12, 20;	71:16; 77:8, 13	26:8; 31:3
	38:12; 60:3; 75:1	commonality 33:18	consultancy 23:5	43:8, 17, 20; 44:7, 11,	decide 65:6; 77:11	discussing 54:20;
	certainly 14:10; 25:9	communicate 8:18	consumer 12:5;	15, 19, 22; 45:4, 10, 16, 20, 23; 46:2, 5, 15,	decided 60:22; 69:8	65:9 discussion 3:6, 14;
	certainty 25:8 chailenge 70:18	communications 67:14:73:24	16:19	18, 21, 47, 11, 15, 18,	decides 62:4	10.10. 22.0 24. 24.5.
		companies 5:7; 6:19,	consumers 9:24;	22; 48:12, 17, 25; 49:3,	decision 39:18; 56:10	25:13; 31;14, 21;
2	challenged 52:22 Chambers 1:3, 4, 12,	20; 10:17; 12:2; 35:12;	11:3; 16:23	25; 50:6, 10, 14, 18,	defence 49:1, 18	34:13:63:7
)	20; 2:15, 18; 13:8;	41:4	contact 3:3; 5:19, 24; 65:3	22; 51:6, 9, 16, 18, 23;	Defendant 47:5	discussions 19;14;
	17:20; 38:4; 41:11;	company 29:13;	contacted 15:11	52:4, 18; 53:8, 17, 24; 54:3, 6, 22; 55:16, 20;	define 10:15	21:22; 30:1; 33:21;
	66:25; 78:1	30:11; 40:16, 17, 18	contacts 6:11	56:5, 8, 14, 18, 23;	definitely 66:18	47:4
	chance 68;1;75:18	comparison 52:23	contained 17:7;	57:1, 5, 9, 15; 58:7, 12,	<b>delay</b> 57:22; 65:8; 71:14, 19	dishonesty 42;8 Disneytime 49:21;
	Chancery 58:6;	competitor 25:18	18:15	22; 59:10; 60:1, 18, 18,	d-1-1-1 (0.00	50:8
	63:23; 68:20	complete 16:20;	contains 17:22;	21; 62:3, 12; 63:10, 16, 19; 64:22, 25; 65:2, 13,		disposed 76:9
	change 11:20; 12:7, 12, 13; 21:4	70:20	44:17; 52:12, 22	17; 69:1, 3, 24; 70:8,	deliver 72:2	dissimilar 66:23
	changed 33:19; 61:9	completely 66:2,5	contemplate 64:9	12, 24; 71:4, 12, 17;	denying 47:25	distance 25:5
	changing 18;7; 41:4	comprehensive 73:2; 74:25	contemplated 56:25	72:1, 9, 13, 21, 23;	Department 67:14	distinction 18:5;
	character 57:10	concede 61:10	contemporaneous	73:5, 8, 16, 22, 74:12,	depended 22.75	31;20; 50:24
	Charles 29;9, 12;	conceived 11:17;	70:3	15, 23; 75:12, 22; 76:8, 11; 77:11, 15; 78:2, 4	depends 27:16	distinguish 31:10
	30:12	38:9	contemporary 57:3, 21	Cox's 62:4, 15	deprive 54:18	Division 58:6; 63:23
	check 7;2; 13:8;	concept 6:12; 10:14;	content 44:17	create 13:20	described 7:22;	DMML 21:6, 14
	60:14	17:6, 22, 23; 18:15;	contents 1:23; 2:12;	creation 12:6	21:16:60:12	document 7:3, 17,
	Chief 15:12	21:6, 16; 24:21: 25:4,	7:15	credibility 53:5, 6, 22	describing 18:23;	24; 8:21, 25; 9:15;
	chip 6:19; 7:22; 10:17	16; 26:2, 11; 31:11, 12,	context 10:18; 26:8;	Criminal 57:19	45:6, 11	17:10, 11; 42:13;
	Christmas 17:1	25; 33:11, 11, 13, 15; 34:4; 36:12, 14; 46:24,	59:5	cross 36:25; 37:3, 6,	description 18:25	44:24; 49:12; 61:3, 7; 62:12; 68:23
	chronology 50:23	24; 47:2; 52:11, 19;	continue 11:16;	7, 16, 21	desist 38:3	documented 6:20
		53:19	73;18	Cross-examination	detail 32:22	documents 7:9;
	circumstance 65:25					
	circumstances 44:7;	concepts 40:5	continued 10:22	2:17; 66:13: 78:3	detailed 74:25	57:18, 20, 21; 58;1;
		1			detailed 74:25 details 19:13; 47:2 determine 59:9	

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®

(2) campaign - documents

#### SHELL UK LTC

June 22, 1999

		10.10	finished 71:8, 11		Harrison 66:24
	endeavours 74:19	1.1.10(0	first 3:9, 11; 8:13; 9:2,	0.12-10243	Harrogate 3:7, 18, 21
Sel a so stand		<ul> <li>A second s</li></ul>	17; 10;15; 15:1,9;		hate 64:11, 14, 14
15. 11.20. 24.6. 25.19	ended 40:12				head 19:3, 5
19.32.5 10 13 13	engage 74:6			game 6:6, 8, 15; 9:12;	headed 1:20; 49:12
18, 19: 33:4: 35:9:	engine 32;14		46:22; 55:4; 58:12;	15:16; 16:8; 18:3;	heading 18:3
36:6; 46:24; 47:3, 7;	England 67:10		59:12; 65:20; 70:24;	31:11, 25; 32:20, 24, 24; 33:4, 7, 19, 19;	hear 28:10; 73:21, 25
	enormous 6:10; 39:3	expeditione ( ).)	76:16	55:23	heard 37;4; 54;9
	enormously 40:5		five 2:25	games 6:1, 4; 36:6	heart 56:15, 17
30:12	enough 13:3; 51:13	a pression and part and provided	fixed 63:18; 69:4, 5	gander 42:4	heid 31:14; 34;9
done 13:7; 34:20;	enquire 69:2	expert 65:3, 5, 7, 10,	fleshed 52:11; 53:11	Garden 29:7	help 1:23; 2:22; 4:14
57:8;61:4	enquiries 72:15; 74:4	21; 69:5, 8, 16; 70:6, 25; 71:2, 24; 72:6;	flow 55:4		5:2; 27:23; 29:24;
Donovan 4:13; 5:20;	entirely 20;7; 51:17	74:9, 14; 76:18; 77:7	flowed 38:17	gathered 61:25	30:15; 31:24; 36:7;
15:11; 21:20; 23:14;	entrepreneur 36:2		flying 58:22	gathering 35:3	49:5:65:12,13
43:3, 28:22, 30;1,	entry 3:22; 4:2; 28:18,		follow 54:13	gave 26:17	helpful 69:12
31:3, 15; 34:10; 36:20;	19, 21; 29:11; 30:21	explained 20:25	follows 43:10	general 19:19; 65:23	helps 8:1
38:9; 42:22; 53:6, 12, 16; 54:13; 55:6, 9;	envelopes 36;5	explaining 71;24		generally 41:4	highly 15:22; 16:5
59;2,3;61;17;62;18,	envisaged 19:15	explore 61:21	food 29:5	gets 76:9	hindsight 45:9
21	equipment 57:19	Contraction and a second and a substantial state of the	foolish 51:2	gifts 16:25	history 45:11
Donovan's 17:4;	essentially 15:15	Express 15:24	footnote 10:11	given 31:1; 54:25;	HOBBS 2:17, 18;
34:19	and the second	expressed 37:9, 22	forefront 36:6	55:22; 59:10; 64:15;	13:3, 8; 17:18; 19:6;
door 57:13	Esso 40:3	expressly 45:25	forensic 57:16;	69:17; 70:18; 75:7, 8	31:8; 33:12; 36:25;
doubt 38:16; 42:7;	establish 69:10, 14, 22	extend 12:9	60:10, 11: 61:1; 67:23:	gives 63:12	40:8; 41:19; 42:1;
52:8; 55:6; 56:3; 75:8,	established 67:13;	extended 21:14	70:6	giving 1:9; 26:20;	54:7, 20; 56:16; 58:1
3	69:8	extension 35:24	forensically 61:4	57:23; 62:21; 77:6	19, 21; 59:6, 14; 60:6 9, 20, 25; 61:5, 10, 1
down 1:12; 3:21;	estimate 63:21	extensive 59:5	forged 54:10; 58:1	Godfrey 12:24; 22:14	19, 24; 62; 8, 14, 24;
7:25; 8:3, 14; 42:23;	etched 9:7	extent 10:22; 25:16	forgery 41:23; 42:10,	goes 52:1	63:1: 65:18, 19: 66:1
46:25; 54:5; 55:25;		extremely 17:2	17; 48:11; 53:3, 19;	good 26:5; 43:21;	15; 67; 7, 8, 9; 68; 2, 1
56:25; 66:13	even 13:12; 19:15; 41:2; 48:13; 50:23;		54:14; 57:11; 58:5;	59:24; 73:16	25; 69:1, 15; 71:18, 2
drafted 44:5; 45:1, 2,	55:9; 57:18; 63:15;	F	68:24	goose 42:3	72:3, 24; 73:6, 18;
3, 15; 50:24; 53:18;	65:25		forgive 69:6	grant 48:7	74:9, 18, 21; 75:5, 14
55:3; 59:12	evening 2:6; 3:17;	face 46:8; 59:24	form 12:15, 16; 32:16;	grateful 75:3	16, 20, 22; 76:2, 5, 14
drafting 74:2	4:25; 76:23	faced 57:25	35:4; 53:12; 66:20	grave 57:10, 13	18; 77:16, 17; 78:3
dramatic 54:11	eventually 36:21		formal 25:11	greater 64:2	hold 35:12
draw 67:21	everybody 64:7, 18	fact 3:23; 4:17; 9:17; 14:20; 27:10; 44:21;		grief 56:18	home 3:23; 8:24
dreadful 51:7, 25	evidence 3:10, 12;	55:7; 57;13	formality 43;16	ground 26:11	honesty 59:1;75:22
dreamed 51:24	4:22; 6:21; 7:9; 17:20;	facto 55:5	forward 6:14; 12:19;	grounds 58:6	hook 56:12
drift 71:7	22:15; 26:13, 20; 31:1;	fair 51:8;70:15	24:13; 27:2; 31:16;	group 7:21; 39:19	hope 1:21; 69;21
drove 32:14	41;20; 44:7; 55;2;	fairly 11:24	32:14; 33:18; 34:17, 23; 35:18, 20, 21, 22;	grown 64:8	hoped 26:19
duration 12:7	56:21; 57:17; 60:10,	faith 59:24	36;11; 52:1	guy 68:16	hoping 31:15
during 11:1; 17;8;	11; 61:21; 65:7, 21;	falsely 46:10		3~700110	Horiey 43:24; 49:14
18:17: 19:10; 24:5;	67:3, 23; 69:5, 9;		fought 71:8	H	20; 50:7; 55:25; 56:2
25:1, 6; 47;3	70:18; 71;1, 2, 23; 72:3, 6	familiar 13:1, 11, 12; 60:10	found 3:24; 41:1		66:5, 20; 67:3, 5, 9;
duty 60:18	evident 24:19; 34:2		four 10:20; 35:25;		72:7:73:12
	ex 55:5	far 14:9, 10, 13, 14, 22; 16:15; 18:20, 22;	66:23	Half 19:6, 6; 25:7;	horse's 74:1
		33:2; 51:13; 62:5;	Frank 76:2	63:13	hotel 3:17
	Exactly 43:17, 20; 44:19; 45:10, 16, 20;	65:4: 67:22: 72:5	frankly 55:2	hallmarks 51:3	hour 25:7; 63:12
E1 6:22, 23	50:10; 59:6; 74:15	fax 55:6	Friday 3:1; 62:1	hallowed 58:6	hours 29:10
eager 71:17	examination 37:3, 6,	fear 72:9, 11	friend 37:7; 50:24;	haives 12:16	House 28:23; 29:7;
earlier 26:14	17, 21; 70:2,3	feature 37:19	59:23; 60:9; 61:19;	hand 6:8; 23:24;	49:9
early 4:12, 23; 6:2;	Examination-in-	feel 35:18; 37:25; 38:2	1 1111-1-1-1	40:20; 54:17; 65:9	Housing 27:20, 20,
27;7;76:24	chief 1:5; 78:2	feet 68:3	friendship 20:6	Handed 1:16; 4:7;	21
earth 1:9	examine 36:25; 37:8;	feit 6:13; 66:25	front 1:19; 14:25;	13:7; 28:17; 52:15;	huge 16:25
effect 3:10; 13:25;	56:19;70:3	few 6:3; 76:23	20:19; 43:23; 77:7	59:3, 8, 17	-
32:23: 52:16: 53:3, 22:	examined 37:3, 6, 17		frontispiece 1:19	hands 51:9	
54:11; 57:3	examining 69:25	field 65:5; 69:12	Energy Energy and the second	handwriting 61:8;	
effectively 13:16	example 40:3; 52:19	fields 69:25	fruition 20:11	70:10	icing 53:9
effort 8:17	examples 34:22	file 8:24; 13:20, 25;	full 6:17;9:25;32:12	hang 56:13	idea 11:22; 17:5;
either 53;22; 62:1	excellent 35:10	15:19	fully 73:2	Hannigan 47:5	18:24; 19:20; 20:9;
element 18:8	except 52:20; 66:20	files 55:10, 11, 15	further 1:14; 14:9, 13;	happen 11:25; 35:7;	30:13; 31:16; 34:22;
<ul> <li>The second se second second se</li></ul>	exciting 16:5	finally 59:2	20:1, 14; 21:21; 31:8;	36:8; 64:14	38:11, 24; 39:9; 53:1
<b>else</b> 23:16; 75:14; 77:16	-	financially 64:5	40:7; 46:25; 47:2;	happened 14:21;	15
//.10	exclude 48:14	find 6:13; 23:8; 30:24;	48:13; 58:18; 61:21;	20:9; 64:1	ideas 20:10; 21:14;
	exclusive 40:14, 15	36:23; 40:16; 72:1;	62:22; 63; 2, 5; 71:18,	happens 17:11	24:6: 26:18; 31:15;
embellishment 53:9	and a second s		22.75.1	happy 24:4; 29:15;	34:18:46:25
embellishment 53:9 emerged 33:14	executive 5:13; 15:13		23; 75:1		
embeilishment 53;9 emerged 33:14 employed 67:6	exercise 67:1, 19	finding 55:12	future 6:14; 9:20;	56:12; 67:9	identified 17:23;
embellishment 53:9 emerged 33:14			future 6:14; 9:20;		

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®

#### SHEH UK Ltd

# June 22, 1999

onen on Ltu					June 22, 1997
ill 56:8	71:21	16, 20; 77:1, 4, 16, 18	59:1		32:5
immediately 67:17	investment 14;1;		Lazenby's 52:20;	19; 34:25; 39:3; 65:8;	Managing 5:14
impediment 67:15	16;1	K	53:1	69:20; 71:6, 14, 24	manuscript 44;18;
implications 18:12	invitation 73;6		lead 9:20	4 4 - 44	46:4; 76:1
importance 52:8	invite 40:17	keen 26:9	leading 16:4, 14;	15:9; 18:11; 30:20; 33:24; 44:4; 46:19;	many 20:10;38:13
important 6:12; 38:6;	invited 15:13	keep 37:2, 5	33:12, 13	68.17	March 45:5, 6
	involve 11:21	kept 37:25; 49:3	learned 29:20; 37:7;	looked 8:22, 24; 9:5;	marginal 17:16, 18;
8	involved 7:10; 25:19;	kind 12:17; 60:11	50;24; 59:23; 60:9; 61:19; 63;7; 66:4, 18;	29:11; 49:7; 61:2	66:10
importantly 35:24	27;21;32:1;33:7;	King 4:15, 20; 22:20,	67:2	looking 22:12; 24:4,	market 39:4
imposed 74:8	36:22;40:17;70:16	22, 23; 23:2, 14, 20;	learning 20:11	10; 31:21; 34:17	Marketing 5:2, 3, 4,
impossible 25;5;	involves 11;22	24:1; 26:17; 31:3, 14;	learnt 50:2	laska 0.11.20.0	7:11:10:21:15:16:
64:9:65:2	involving 16:4; 39:9	33:21; 34:10; 47:4, 9;	least 35:25; 42:9;	37:22; 50:16; 55:12;	16:9, 17; 20:3, 15; 21:5, 20; 24:6; 25:17,
impression 25:10,	irrelevant 49:11	48:15; 49:8; 56:1, 6,	68:18, 22	70:11	19; 28:5; 32:5, 13, 13
14; 26:18; 34:9		11; 57:5	leave 14:4; 41:20;	loose 2:2; 4:8	33:4; 37:8; 46:24;
included 6:18; 17;4;	54:6; 55:14, 21; 57:10;	King's 23:25	59:19:60:5:64:19:	Lord 1:6; 4:22; 13:4;	47:3, 8; 49:19; 50:7
21:15	65:23	knew 3:9, 12; 22:4;	65:24;77;18	17:18; 31:8; 33:12;	Marketing's 17:4,7
including 6:19;	issued 19:21	35:6; 46:7	led 3:18; 6:19	37:4: 43:20: 46:23:	18:16; 32:10, 18, 19;
16:21; 49:21	issues 54;12; 56:24;	knock 52:16; 53:3	left 5:2, 10, 16, 21;	49:18, 25; 50:1, 18;	35:10;36:7
Indeed 4:16:33:6;	59:9	knowledge 20:1;	7:11; 22:4; 23:2;	53:24; 55:20; 58:12; 59:14; 64:22, 25; 65:2,	Match 35:21, 24;
40:10; 44:22; 51:16	item 9:25	29:1; 34:12; 73:24	25:16; 26:2, 3	14, 17; 66:15; 69:24;	41:2: 50:8
independently 45:18	items 9:25	known 20;14; 56:3	legal 25:11; 67:14	70:10; 71:4, 12; 73:22;	matching 12:16
indicate 22:18:77:4		knows 71;20	Leggett 76:2, 12, 20,	74;4, 12; 75; 13, 18;	material 24:9; 43:5,
indicated 60:9	J	,, _,, _	22, 23; 77:2, 5, 8, 13	76:11:77:17	54:9; 59:11; 73:18; 75:10
Indicates 28:16		L	Leo 5:13, 14; 6:5, 9,	Lordship 37:13; 38:2;	materials 16:2
ndicating 13:15;	J 66:22, 25		16, 18; 7:11; 8:16;	40:10; 41:19; 43:10,	matter 4:17, 19; 26;
65:22	January 13:9, 18, 21;	laboured 57:24	12:24; 14:1, 4, 6, 10, 17; 15:12, 13; 16:1, 9,	14; 46:7, 22; 48:25; 49:3, 7; 50:25; 51:10;	35:8: 39:4, 8: 41:14,
indication 48:1; 61:22; 63:9; 64:20;	14:21; 22:7, 13, 19;	LADDIE 1:9; 12:24;	15, 20; 21:7, 9; 22:7	52:6; 56:14; 57:15, 22,	16; 43:15; 51:17;
66:1	24:16; 25:22; 31:5, 6;	13:2, 6; 17:16; 19:5;	letter 12:20, 24; 13:1,	23; 59:17; 60:16; 61:1,	62:10; 66:4
induced 56:2	33:22	37:2, 5, 11, 20; 38:5;	11, 12, 15; 22;12;	20; 63:6, 9, 16; 65:8;	matters 3:14; 18:9;
indulgence 1:8, 11	JOHN 1:4, 20; 4:13;	40;6; 41:10, 13, 17, 22;	24:15, 17; 25:21;	66:7, 10, 16, 19, 20,	22:4; 49:21; 61:2;
industries 28:3	5:20; 6:3, 9; 15:11; 17:4; 20:5; 21:20;	42:5, 14, 21; 43:1, 15,	43:24; 44:2, 3, 4, 17;	21; 67:4; 69:5, 6, 20; 70:21; 72:4, 9, 13, 16,	67:20; 75:21
inference 35:17	23:14, 21; 25:3; 26:9,	18, 21; 44:9, 12, 16, 20, 23; 45:8, 12, 17,	45:5; 46:8, 13; 47:14, 25; 48:9; 49:13, 25;	16, 18; 73:25; 76:2	may 4:14; 9:19; 10:1
inform 69:15	17; 28:22; 29:3; 30:1;	21, 25; 46:3, 11, 16,	50;4, 8; 51:14, 20;	Lordship's 1:7, 11;	20:2, 14; 37:4; 40:11 43:8; 45:4, 14; 46:6,
information 14:18;	34:19; 35:17; 36:1, 20;	19; 47; 9, 12, 16, 19;	52:9, 12, 13, 21, 23;	37:17:51:9:56:19	22; 48:13; 50:22; 51:
21:14; 52:14; 61:18	78;1	48:2, 16, 18; 49:2, 23;	53:2, 10, 18; 54:10;	lost 14:2	52:16; 53:13, 13, 21;
informed 21:3	join 40:13	50:5, 12, 15, 20; 51:5,	55:3; 59:4, 8; 62:7;	lot 8:17; 13:24; 37:24;	55:14; 57:24; 58:4;
ing 62:5	joint 9:20, 23	12, 17; 52; 2, 7; 53; 13, 21; 54; 1, 4, 23; 55; 18;	74:25; 75:12	42:5; 53:1	61:12, 12; 65:7, 9, 11
initial 59:22	journals 27:15, 16	56:5, 9, 16, 23; 57:4, 7,	letters 57;2; 70;2;	loyal 33:11	66:8; 69:3; 72:13; 74:24
inquiries 56:4; 63:3, 5	judgment 64:13	12:58:4 10 16 21	1 3 3 3 5 5 The second s	loyalty 10:5, 9, 9, 14,	maybe 11:15; 23:4
Inside 27;20	July 43:24; 44:1; 47:6;	59:7, 25; 60:7, 17, 21;	liberty 65:16	24, 24; 11:4, 4, 5, 22;	
insight 20:2; 57:24	49:13, 20, 21; 50:7, 9;	61:5, 11, 16, 24; 62;10,	licking 64:9	12:4; 17:5, 23; 18:4, 6,	mean 8:3; 40:23; 72:13
insofar 75:6	52:9, 12, 13, 23; 55:3;	25; 63:10, 17, 22; 65:1,	life 12:10; 37:23	8, 24; 19:14; 20:4;	meaning 50:24
instance 12:13; 40:1;	59:4:75:25	11, 15, 18; 66:9, 12;	light 50:2; 73:22;	21:16, 23, 25; 24:20; 25:4; 26:11; 31:11;	means 24:1; 29:25;
18:13	June 1;1; 7:6; 8:12; 16:7; 21:15; 77:21	67;5, 8; 68:2, 21; 69:23; 70:5, 11, 24;	75:24	33:15, 16; 34:3, 25;	30:9
instructing 63:8;	JUSTICE 1;9; 12:24;	71:5, 16, 20; 72:5, 11,	likelihood 70:22	35:22, 23; 36:11, 14;	meant 35:14
65:6	13:2, 6; 17:16; 19:5;	20, 22; 73:5, 9, 17;	likely 64;19	38:7; 39:13; 41:6	mechanics 32:20;
integrity 26:6; 35:11;	37:2, 5, 11, 20; 38:5;	74:7, 13, 16; 75:5, 14,	limit 74:8	lukewarm 26:17	38:16; 59:16, 16; 60
56;22	40:6; 41:10, 13, 17, 22;	19, 21, 24; 76:4, 8, 12,	Limited 5:3, 4, 8; 21:21; 32:5; 49:19	lunch 2:25; 21:1;	62;20
intend 70:25; 76:20,	42:5, 14, 21; 43:1, 15,	16, 20; 77; 1, 4, 16, 18	line 28:8; 41:25	22:20, 22, 23; 23:7, 11,	meet 29:3
22	18, 21; 44:9, 12, 16, 20, 23; 45:8, 12, 17,	laid 6:21	linguistic 70:1	16; 24; 5; 25:6; 31:4, 5,	meeting 8:5, 13; 21
intended 16:23; 18:2	21, 25; 46:3, 11, 16,	language 60:12	linguistically 57:18	6; 63:18 Juncheon 64:23	25:6; 27:3; 28:21, 22
intention 50:19; 56:15, 19	19; 47;9, 12, 16, 19;	large 8:19; 9:10	list 76:3	iuncheon 64:25	25; 29;1, 8, 23; 34:9;
inter 57:23	48:2, 16, 18; 49:2, 23;	larger 32:24; 38:25	litigant 72:12		35:17, 20; 45:19; 46:
interest 39:24	50:5, 12, 15, 20; 51:5,	largest 21;9	litigation 64:4	M	meetings 8:15; 15:22; 29:2
interested 5:25; 15:4;	12, 17; 52:2, 7; 53:13,	last 1:7; 20:20; 22:5; 29:17; 63:24; 67:12;	little 52:23; 59:15;		Mega 35:21, 24; 41:
20:11; 28:6; 36:1;	56:5, 9, 16, 23; 57:4, 7,	76:6	61:3; 68:21; 72:25		50:8
60:8; 62:1	12; 58:4, 10, 16, 21;	lasting 25:6	live 52:5	machinery 59:20	Megamatch 6:8, 15
interests 60:23	59:7, 25; 60:7, 17, 21;	late 4:12, 23; 27;7;	load 52:3	main 32:13	17; 7:17; 14:14, 15, 2
internal 17:14:61:12	61:5, 11, 16, 24; 62:10,	43:11	logical 36:7; 55:4	mainly 54:23	16:7, 21; 24:12; 26:1
interpose 77:7	25; 63;10, 17, 22; 65:1,	later 1:7; 3;20; 20;2;	long 7:24; 38:7, 12;	maintain 5:19, 23	12; 31:11, 25; 32:6;
into 4:24; 8:2, 17;	11, 15, 18; 66:9, 12;	21:2; 36:12, 13; 52:20;	39:12, 13, 20; 57:22;	major 5:15; 6:4;	33:5; 34:13, 14; 49:2
11:5; 13:24; 23:5;	67:5, 8; 68:2, 21; 69:23; 70:5, 11, 24;	64;12; 70;17	58:11, 14; 61:22;	10:17; 12:2; 21:4, 9	members 38:25
34:18, 20, 24; 36:2;	71:5, 16, 20; 72:5, 11,	latest 68:10	63:14, 19; 64:20;	makes 64:2	memo 22;7
38:13, 21, 25; 56:12;	20, 22; 73:5, 9, 17;	launched 36:14	76:12	making 72:25	memory 29:16
57;24; 66:17; 68:17 investigate 55:21;	74:7, 13, 16; 75:5, 14,	Lazenby 44:13, 21; 46:1; 52:17, 24; 53:7;	long <sub>r</sub> term 11:20 longer 10:25; 11:1, 5;	man 75:22 Management 5:3, 8;	mention 23:25; 42: mentioned 4:23; 9:

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®

(4) ill - mentioned

SHELL UK Ltd

June 22, 1999

11:18; 22:6; 24:7	55.2.56.10.57.7.	numbered 15:8	27.21 26.20.10. 42.2	people 7:21; 11:11;	post 55:5
merely 39:4; 57:23	55:2; 56:10; 57;7; 61:5; 62:18; 67:17;	numbering 17:14			potential 6:10; 19:23
message 16:23;	73:3;74:17	inumbering 17,14	56:4; 60:15; 64:10, 18;		39:2; 56:7
64:15	mutual 26:6	0	71:8; 72:1		potentiality 72:6
met 49:9	myself 26:9; 29:11;		outcome 22:8; 64:19	perhaps 6:3; 29:2	potentially 69:12
Mex 49:9	60:13; 63:5; 73:15		outlets 19:22		pound 6:11
		o'clock 63:17; 64:19;	outline 21:16	period 8:20; 10:25;	
mid-1980s 6;2	N	71:9, 10; 74:11, 18	outlined 24:22	11:1, 3; 12:3, 4, 10; 18:9; 47:6; 63:19	power 9:22; 66:21
might 3:12, 18; 23:8;	14	objection 62:8;66:15	outright 64:4, 5	permissible 59:18	practice 25:15; 58:3;
26:19; 29:2; 31:16; 48:6; 49:4; 53:1; 55:8;		obliged 65;7		persistent 36:20	68:19 preceding 22:1;
56:21:70:14:75:18	name 9:3; 15:23;	obtain 65;6; 74:21	outset 48:8	<ul> <li>Construction and Construction Construction Construction</li> </ul>	23:25; 29:8
mind 6:7; 31:10;	23:25	obviousiy 34:23;	outside 28:23	person 22:5	precipitantly 68:3
33;22; 57:25; 61:20	namely 25:16 names 15:23	57:6	over 8;1; 10:25; 12:4; 18:8; 21:24; 24:5, 20;	personal 37:9; 58:24	precise 19;13; 25:6
minded 54:19	natural 6:2; 20:8	occasionally 28:4, 5;	25:2, 4; 31:18; 34;3,	personally 26:22	precisely 8:9; 67:19
minds 35:6	nature 28;12; 53:23;	29:5; 58:7	21; 47:6; 52:15; 59:3,	perspective 56:20	predict 34:20
minimise 9:23	57:3; 65:22; 69:16	occurs 21:1:77:17	8; 66:8; 67;19; 69:10,	persuade 51:18	predictions 67:17
minute 47:12	near 29:6	October 47:6; 49:9	14;74:2	pertinent 51:11, 12	prefer 76:11
minutes 2:25; 63:8,	nearly 39:1	off 26:11; 36:21; 38:24; 40:20	overall 16:17; 68:9	petrol 35:2; 40:17, 18	
11	necessary 51;19, 22;		owes 60:18	photocopies 13:6	preliminary 73:23 premium 9:20, 25
moderately 77:13	72:15; 73:10, 15; 74:2;		own 17:14; 23:5;	physical 67:15	
moment 10:8; 27:18,	77;6	old 59:18; 65:20	25:20; 28:1; 37:9, 23;	pick 29:22	prepare 9:5
22; 38:6; 54:20; 55:1;	need 4:14; 27:23;	omitted 68:22	39:10;68:12	picked 2:18; 3:23;	prepared 4:18; 51:1 60:17; 63:11; 69:1, 3,
63:2; 66:2; 71:13;	62:25; 63:5; 64:21;	once 11:23; 36:10; 38:11, 17; 39:13, 17;		- 35:16	23, 24
77:16	65:23; 67:1; 68:11, 13,	40:20; 52;17; 58;14;	P	piece 55:2	present 2:23, 24;
Monday 2:24; 64:1;	13, 14, 15, 15; 72;9	68:8		pieces 33:19; 35:3	23:14, 16; 25:18;
58:10:74:11, 18, 21	needs 63:6;71:5,24	one 4:7; 6:4; 8:21;	package 52:14	pitch 15:13	33:22; 34:18
money 13:24; 32:6,	Neuberger 66:22	10:24; 18:10; 21:9;		pitches 21:10	presentation 6:18;
11, 15, 18, 19; 33;5; 37:24; 40:3; 63;15	new 4;3; 21:10; 22:18;		page 6:25; 7:14; 9:9; 10:11; 12:20; 13:9;	place 25:13; 30:4	8:12, 18; 16:7, 15;
month 41:2	23:23; 36:3; 56:20;	37:13; 39:9; 40:13;	14:25; 15;3, 4, 5; 17:7,		17:8:18:17:19:11:
months 6:3; 11:19;	59:18	42:8, 14, 15, 18; 44:1;	11, 19, 21; 18;16, 18,	49:9	46:25; 49:13
12:8, 9; 21:1; 40:4	news 21:8;37;18	45:3, 13; 46:7, 7; 47;4, 5; 49:7; 50:2; 55:8, 13,	20; 19:1, 8; 20:20, 23;	plan 55:23	presented 16:20; 41:2; 68:4; 71:2; 73:1
more 10:17; 13:6, 12;	Newspaper 15:25	16; 64:13; 65:5, 12;	21:12, 16; 22:13;	plate 68:5	presenting 76:10
20:17; 25:7; 27:21;	next 1:13: 17:3: 21:12: 67:24: 69:10,	67:1, 18; 69:12; 73:20;		playing 33:7	presently 2:2
33:20; 35:24; 39:9;	21;71:24;72:2;73:10;	76:5, 5, 6	pages 28:15, 18;	pleaded 43:12	Press 27;20;36;13;
40:13; 43:15; 50:12;	74:11:76:14.16.24:	ones 27:17	30:24	pleading 43:13; 46:6;	37:9
51:6; 52:1, 12; 53:2, 9;	77:18	only 30:19; 34:13;	paid 36:21	50;19; 58;20	presume 8:12
55:20; 56:1; 58:24; 59:2, 4, 16; 60:8, 10;	nice 63:18	50:15; 52:18; 53:5, 19;	paragraph 4:4, 10; 10:4; 15:10, 18; 17:3;	pleadings 43:22, 25;	Drevent 54-15-62-5
63:15; 73:9	nicest 58:23	54:19; 55:21; 69:15 onwards 3:1	21:19; 23:24; 24:1;	46;14, 21; 50;1; 58:20;	principle 61:13, 14,
morning 59:17; 64:1,	night 1:7; 29:17;	Onyx 29:10, 12, 13,	26:1, 7; 27:5; 31:18;	59:22	15
25; 65:1, 14, 15; 68:10	71:10	24; 30:3, 9, 11	34:1; 46:23, 23; 47:1;	please 1:3; 2:22; 6:22, 25; 15:1; 19:8;	printing 32:25; 36:4
69:4, 21; 70; 22; 71:9;	nobody 23:15;73:13	open 8:22; 9:11;	48:23; 49:3, 6, 16, 18,	23:24; 31:18; 40:9	privy 36:9
74:25	nod 19:6	14:25: 15:19: 20:19,	24; 50;11, 15; 66:6	pm 1:8	pro 72:6
Morrow 12:24; 22:14	-	22; 40:12; 57:13	paragraphs 15:8; 22:1	point 1:9; 3:22; 15:9;	probably 69:19;
most 3:1; 34:21;	nods 7:8	opened 38:21	parcel 62:11	30;19; 43:3, 14; 45:3,	74:24
j4:19	non 53;14	opening 52:10		13; 46:7, 12; 52:6;	problem 42:15;
mouth 74:1	nor 19:14; 25:11;	operating 65:21	part 2:19; 6:1; 16:14; 23:16; 37:1; 52:13;	54:16; 76:7	76:25; 77:1
move 27;2;35:18,21,		opinion 70:6	62:11; 76:24	points 19:21; 44:23;	processes 57:25
21 moved 15:12	normal 40:25	opponent 75:22	particular 6:6, 6;	55:4, 14	produce 55:15;
moved 15:12 Movie 16:22	normally 40;15, 24	opportunities 36:2	9:25; 31:19; 32:15;	policy 21:5; 47:24	71:25; 73:1, 4, 7; 74:
	note 17:16, 18; 53:4;	opportunity 9:24;	41:16; 70:4: 73:12	pool 12:2; 33:17	17 17
moving 35:19	59:17:66:10	40:3; 54:18, 25; 59:11	particularly 36:3;	poorer 64:18	<b>produced</b> 35:5; 44:21; 45:13; 71:23;
much 2:22; 27:18, 21 32:24, 24; 36:13;		option 25:3, 9; 47:24	42:22; 57:20	position 8:4; 11:7;	73:13
41;10; 51;6; 52:12;	notes 44;18; 46:9;	options 48:7	parties 25:24; 37:24;	13:21; 14:20; 25:21;	Construction of Construction Construction, Network
60:18; 70:9; 71:5; 73:5	54:10; 76:1	order 1:8; 43:2	56:10; 64:8, 11; 73:6	26:21, 22; 35:18; 39:7; 42:9, 12, 16; 48:9;	professionally 5:2
multi 36:11, 14: 39:12		orders 73:15	partners 16:8, 18;	53:1; 62:15; 63:2	23
multi-million 6:10	noticed 66:7	ordinary 58:2	17:2; 19:24; 24:14	positions 25:24	profound 42:7
multibrand 10:5, 9, 9	notwithstanding	original 10:23; 11:2,	party 71:13	possessed 33:3, 4	programme 58:15
13, 23; 16;8; 21:22, 24	73:6	12; 52:11, 19; 61:3, 7,	pass 28:17	possibilities 41:18;	programmes 9:21
24:6, 20; 25:4; 26:11;	November 28:19, 19,	12	passage 9:15	52:18; 55:16	progressed 20:12
31:11; 33:11; 34:3;	21; 29:10, 23; 30:2, 9;	originally 15:16;	passages 17:20	possibility 29;4;	progressively 27:1
35:22, 23	44:16, 21; 45:18; 53:4;	24:6; 38:24	pattern 10:21	31:22; 54:7, 8; 66:5;	Project 7:3; 8:25; 9:
multipartner 15:15;	54:10:76:1	others 40:19	patterns 70:2	67:3	7, 22: 10:10, 15, 16,
16:4; 23; 17:5, 23;	nugget 38:8, 21	otherwise 64:6	Paul 4:15, 20; 23:14,	possible 36:11; 50:3;	23: 11:8, 12, 17, 21;
18:4, 6, 24; 20:4	number 15:3; 17:10,	ought 58:16; 61:11;	20; 24:12; 26:9, 17;	52:17, 19; 54:9; 58:23;	
multiples 33:8 Mummery 66:25	12; 18:7; 29:14, 15;	68:18	47:4,9:49:8	61:13; 62:6; 64:4;	14:10, 16; 15;14, 18;
WILLININERY 06:25	30;16; 43;8; 51;10;	out 15:9; 27:10; 28:9;	pausing 17;9; 21;24	70:12; 71:18; 74:22	16:2, 5; 17:12, 19;
must 46:9; 54:13, 25;		33:16; 35:14; 36:24;	payment 25:10	possibly 14:2; 23:4	18;7; 20:16; 22:5, 16

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®

(5) merely - Project

June 22, 1999

	l	1	• • • •		
24:9, 12, 22; 26:20; 30:3; 32:1; 38:22			reveals 44:8	scale 16:24; 39:15	shorter 11:13
projects 9:20; 23:9			revival 14:10, 14	schedule 73:3	shortly 14:4, 5; 72:17
promotion 8:19;		refresh 29:16	revive 26:19	scheme 10:10; 12:8; 21:23, 25; 28:9; 35:22,	show 46:16; 51:14; 66:7; 68:15
9:19; 10:5, 9, 16, 16,	quantity 16:25 quarter 63:12	regard 14:21	revived 4:24	23; 45:6	showing 18:18; 19:7
19, 24, 24; 11:6, 10,	quite 8:16; 29:15;	regards 30:23	revolutionise 32:20	scientific 57:17	shut 35:14
12, 14, 17; 15:15; 16:4	30:6; 36:19; 52:3;	register 51:1, 2	revolves 70;1	scientist 70:6	side 42:8; 56:24;
18, 24; 17; 5, 24; 18; 4,	53:5; 54:15; 63:11, 25;	regret 1:7	reward 33:18; 35:4; 38:14	scope 38:14	71:14; 72:14; 76:19
7, 24; 20:4; 21:16;	70:8, 19; 74:6	regular 18:10	rewarded 11:3	score 72:11	sides 51:8; 57:7
27:6; 28:3; 31:20;	quiz 29:23	reinforcement 55:5	rewards 10:25; 12:12	second 2;1, 18;	signature 1:21; 2:10
32:14; 33:15, 16; 34:24, 25; 39:2, 3; 41:3		reiterating 26:1	rhetoric 54:3	28:14, 17; 31:17;	signed 12:20; 58:20
promotional 9:20;	R	relate 28:21	rhetorically 67:23	44:12; 45:22, 23, 23;	significance 29:16,
11:20, 24; 12:15; 17:6,		related 34:13	Richard 3:6	46:2; 49:23; 66:4 Secondly 43:1;	19, 20, 21; 30:22
24; 18:25; 46:25	raise 41:14, 15; 43:12	relating 30:3	Right 4;1; 7;12, 23;	45:17: 59:13	significant 52:13
Promotions 5:14;	raised 3:23; 42:8;	relation 13:22; 20:3;	12:14: 14:4, 9: 17:15,	sector 40:13	silent 66:5
10;22; 11:2; 15:12;	46:14	22:16; 42:12; 44:24;	17; 18:1, 1; 20:1, 23;	sectors 33:9	simple 34:24
18:11; 20:12; 35:25;	rang 29:17; 36:22, 23	48:8; 49:6; 58:17;	21:17; 23:6, 7; 27:23;	security 36:5	simply 12;7; 33:7; 46:6; 57:23; 69:24;
39:8; 49:22	range 19:22	60:12	31:24; 33:21; 35:8, 13; 38:19; 39:5, 14; 42:6;	seeing 36:2	74:1
proper 54:18	rather 1:7; 11:1;	relationship 26:5;	43:11; 52:25; 53:8, 10;	seek 61:17; 70:6	sit 54;5;63:11
properly 43:10; 76:1		35:10	54:8, 24; 60:6; 62:18;	seem 16:25; 54:15	situations 22:25;
property 39:25	re 37:3, 5	relative 19:8; 25:23	67:21	seemed 35:9; 36:7	23:1
proposal 7:10, 14,	Re-examination 31:9; 78:4	relevant 19:13;	right-hand 7:6	seems 28:21; 74:7	six 12:1,9; 23:20;
18; 8:16; 12:14; 15:19 17:4, 7, 11; 18:4, 16,	reaction 36:17; 37:17	37:19; 69:11; 72:15;	rights 21:6, 6; 24:20; 33:2, 3, 4; 34:3	self 46:1	25:4; 30:20
19; 21:15; 52:11	read 1:10; 10:7;	73:1;75:7	ring 29:14, 15	sending 55:6; 74:24	skeleton 46:13; 72:3 Sketchley 15:24
proposals 14:22;	27:14, 15, 17, 18, 19;	reliability 37:15	ringing 30:16	sends 56:14	slicker 32:24
18:6; 20:2, 14	31:18; 36:13, 17; 48:3;	reluctant 67:7	rise 63:11	senior 5:12	slightly 19:3; 28:7,
propose 6:15; 74:5	50:6; 66:11	remain 2:15	road 57:22	sense 40:12	10; 43:8; 50:12
proposed 69;6	reading 17:21; 18:14; 43:22; 47:13	remained 21;6	Roberts 59:23	sent 44:1, 25; 47:21; 48:10, 20; 51:15; 55:9;	
proposing 63:4;	reads 41:24	remarkable 53:25	Roger 47:7; 49:8, 13	59:13; 62:7	37:18; 45:6
74:17	ready 69:7; 70:23;	remember 4:10, 13,	rolled 27:10	sequitor 53:14	Smeddle 15:16
proposition 26:25	74:14	13; 5;3, 4, 5, 6, 9; 7;24; 8;8, 9; 9;15; 10;2;	rolling 28:9	serious 62:19	Smith 35;2
proprietary 21:5;	real 12:1;64:6	22:22, 23, 23, 24, 24;	room 41;21	seriousness 75:6	sorcalled 25:3
25:23	realise 41:5	23:20; 28:25; 30:14,	rorum 57:23	served 1:6	social 23:11; 27:21
prospect 64:6	really 29;11;30:13;	15, 21	rose 66;18	serving 46:1	sold 40:15
prospective 17:2; 24:14	34:13:35:14,17:	remind 66:20	round 8:4	set 9:25	someone 68:12 sometimes 20:10
protect 13:23	36:19; 38:6; 62:17 rearrange 43:8	report 68:1; 69:18	route 42:24	settled 74:10	somewhere 29:6
protested 48:6	reason 28:11, 13;	reports 3:4; 74:9 require 74:8	Royds 2:7	seven 12:1	Soon 21:20; 69:18;
prove 54:16; 59:12	41:22; 59:15; 76:8	requires 61:21	rules 59:18, 18; 65:20, 21	several 15:22; 21:1	71:18; 74:21
proved 54:17; 55:3,	1	requiring 75:1	run 10:20; 11:9; 12:7;	shake 19:6 Shaking 19:5	Sorry 5:11; 13:4;
provide 9:24	recall 4:14; 19:13;	research 16:19	14:2, 15; 26:12; 28:1;	shall 10:7	20:21, 24; 29:18; 32:9
provided 49:14;	22:3; 25:5; 32:4, 7	reserves 54:23	35:13, 25; 66:13	shane 66-19	68:2
50:11, 17	receive 47:17, 17;	resile 59:22	running 10:19; 40:21	share 40:4	sort 25:23; 48:7; 74:7
proving 54;16	48:5; 76:3	resources 12:3;	runs 12:8	Shell 6:19; 7:22;	sorting 64:10
public 8:19; 41:24	received 17:2; 47:25; 48:6, 14, 21; 59:25	33:17		10:19, 21; 14:14, 15,	sorts 53:22 Sotherton 42:22;
publicised 45:7	receiving 3:3	respect 15:14; 21:22;	S	17, 22; 15:23; 20:3, 15	44:18; 47:7; 49:8, 14;
publicity 27:6	recent 8;22	31:16; 42:9; 74:10, 20		- 21:3, 22; 22:4; 23:2; 24:7, 13, 19; 25:3, 11,	53;4, 6; 54;14; 70:15
purchasing 9:22	recently 8:21; 67:11	respectfully 63:6 respective 64:9	Sainsbury's 40:18:	17 19. 76.7 2 6 19.	Sotherton's 46:4;
purely 16:2	recite 74:5	respects 65:19	44:1, 25; 51:20; 53:18; 55:2, 13, 15, 21, 24;	27:8, 19; 28:9; 30:4;	61:7; 70:14
purported 76:1	recollect 7:14: 19:14	respond 72:10	62;2, 4, 6, 16; 67:14	32;4, 11; 34;2; 35;10,	sparks 58;22
purpose 23:7; 43:13	recollection 8:1;	response 77:12	Sainsburys 35:1;	25; 36:6, 15; 40;1; 43:9, 11; 44:5, 10;	speak 40:9
purposes 49:11	18:21, 22; 19:19;	restaurant 29:6	66:6; 67:6; 72:19, 22,	45:3, 15; 49:9, 15;	speaking 66;16
pursuant 7:20 pursue 72:14	23:19; 30:8; 31:2; 48:1; 66:24	result 27:2	23, 24; 73; 1, 11, 11, 11, 14, 19, 20, 21	50:11, 17; 52:15;	specifically 11:2 speculative 16:2
pursued 43;2	record 13:20; 30:19	results 16:18	14, 19, 20, 21	53:15, 23; 54:15; 55:9	spend 72:25
pursuing 72:14; 74:		resumed 62:17	sales 28;3 same 7;2; 15;2, 15;	56:3; 59:3; 75:1, 12	square 70:15
pushed 40:4	records 30:17	retail 19:22; 33:9	27:24; 36:8; 56:4	<b>Shell's</b> 21:4; 27:6; 40:4; 43:3; 55:11	stage 8;5; 14:3;
pushing 38:3; 57;12	Construction of the second	retailer 39:12; 40:18	Santa 16:22	Shell-Mex 28:23;	30:13; 37:25; 43:11;
		retailers 10:17; 12:2;	sat 7:20, 25; 8:3, 14	29:7	56:24; 67:1: 70:17;
		16.4.22.16.25.1.	sauce 42:3, 4, 5	shelved 13:16	75:15
put 13:24, 25; 15;16; 20;17; 24:6; 28:7;	18:15, 20; 25:20	16;4; 33:16; 35;1;	Sauce 42.5, 4, J		
<b>put</b> 13:24, 25; 15:16; 20:17; 24:6; 28:7; 34:7; 43:10; 46:6;	18:15, 20; 25:20 references 10:8;	39:19:40:13,13	Save 49:16	short 2:24; 10:1; 38:7	stages 18:13; 59:20
put 13:24, 25; 15;16; 20:17; 24:6; 28:7; 34:7; 43:10; 46:6; 52:10; 56:17; 61:25;	18:15, 20; 25:20 references 10:8; 30:24	39:19; 40:13, 13 Retailing 41:3	Save 49:16 saying 4:14; 11:11;	short 2:24; 10:1; 38:7 12; 39:2, 7, 13; 59:14;	stamped 15:3
<b>put</b> 13:24, 25; 15:16; 20:17; 24:6; 28:7; 34:7; 43:10; 46:6;	18:15, 20; 25:20 references 10:8;	39:19:40:13,13	Save 49:16	short 2:24; 10:1; 38:7	

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®

(6) projects - standard

#### SHELL UK LID

## June 22, 1999

standstill 20:16:		20.0.51.10 (5.05			June 22, 199
24:16	summarise 47:22 summarising 10:4	38;8; 51;19; 65;25; 67;20	14:25; 17:9; 20:20; 56:17; 68:4	39:25; 40:5 <b>value</b> 38:23; 39:9;	within 30;4; 67;12; 70:2; 72:1
start 71:9	summons 68:19	Three 11:19; 12:8;	turned 60:15	41:5; 59:24	without 62:22; 65:2
started 20;24; 21:20;	Sunday 3:17; 4:25	14:6; 23:4, 14, 21;	TV 15:13; 16:21	various 43:13; 54:11;	70:18; 72:15
66:17	supplemental 3:11;	38:25; 40:4; 41:2;	twelve-week 10;18;	56:11	NAMES AND ADDRESS OF A DRESS OF A
starts 38:24	4:5, 7; 22:18; 31:1	42:17:67:12	11:3	vast 9;22	Witness 1:20; 3:11,
state 50:1	supplementary 1:6	three-month 10;19;	twice-yearly 29:2	vehicle 19:23	14; 7;8; 9;2, 18; 10:7
statement 1:6, 14, 20,	supplied 50:17:	11:13; 34:24	two 5:6, 7; 10:8; 18:6;	venture 9:23	15:1, 4; 19:7; 22:16;
24; 2:1, 4, 12, 19; 3:11,	52:21	thrilled 36:19	23:4; 28:15, 18; 31:20;	venue 22:24	23:23; 28:14; 31:17;
15; 4:3, 5, 7, 17; 9:3, 6,	supply 74:8	throw 75:24	35:12; 38:25; 41:18;	veracity 37:14	33:24, 25; 37:10, 15
18; 10;7; 15;1,4;	suppose 50:2	thrown 67:24	43:8; 44:1, 3, 23;	verb 50:25	18; 41:12; 46:5; 47:
18:15, 25; 19; /, 10;	sure 11:7; 18:5, 9;	thus 65:4	45:13; 58:1; 59:20;	versa 42:9	48:22; 56:6, 7; 73:1
20.10, 19, 21, 22,	30:6, 7, 22, 23; 39:7;	Tim 47:5	61:25; 63:12; 65:5, 19;	vice 42:8	74:9, 17, 20; 75:16;
75.72. 20.15.21.2 15.	51:6; 62;18; 72;25;	times 8:22	67:12; 69:21; 70:24;		76:17, 18; 77;7
33:25, 25; 34;7; 37:1;	75:5, 17; 76:15; 77:3	timetable 68:7	72:2	<b>view</b> 37:22; 51:21; 52:16; 56:9	witnesses 41;20;
46:22; 47:13; 48:8, 22;	surprise 37:9; 50:21,	timing 10:24	type 6:8; 38:14	visual 8:18	42:2; 71:17; 73:7, 1
49:4, 6, 16; 50:16;	22; 58:5: 64:15	today 64:2	types 31:20		wondering 28:11
56:2;74:17,20	surprised 28:7, 10;	together 7:21; 8:16;	typically 11:13; 40:16	volume 6:22, 25;	Woodman 2:6; 3:6
statements 46:6;	51:25; 60:13, 15; 62:12, 13	10:16; 11:23; 12:2;		15:2; 20:22 voluntarily 73:14	Woolworth 15:24
74:9	surrounding 27:6;	23:9; 26:10; 29:5;	U	vouchers 12:16;	35:2
stations 35:2	57:21	31:23; 33:17; 35:4;		19:20	word 25:9; 29:10,
stay 71:10	suspect 55:22;69:13	51:14; 59:11; 72:3	UK 16:5; 21:20; 49:15,		24; 30:8
step 39:18	sustain 11:14	told 36:12; 57:9; 60:1;	19	W	words 17:12; 25:6
stick 54:21	sworn 1;4; 78:1	66:16; 68:8	unchallenged 57:2	VV	45:1; 63:4
still 22:6; 51:25; 64:3;		tomorrow 74:25;	under 18:2; 37;2;		
67:6	Т	75:12, 17	52:21; 59:17, 18;	wade 73:9	work 26;10; 29;5
story 8:17	L	took 8:20; 25:13;	65:20, 20; 68:24	Wait 47:12	worked 20:7, 9;
straight 3:24, 25		35:4; 59:23, 24; 63:22	understands 75:5	waiting 39:4	21;11;32:21
straightaway 54:6	tab 1:17; 15;2; 20;22;	top 15:5:21:12	understood 7:9;	wants 42:1; 51:13	works 10:25
strengthen 18:8	49;1	topic 4:22	36:10; 47:23; 57:2	warning 42:11: 67:25	world's 21:9
stricken 56:18	table 8:4; 12:14	tosh 52:3,3	unduly 62:22	water 68:24	worried 60:1
Strictly 7:3	talk 6:3; 27:5	totality 22:15; 31:2	unfair 42:19, 23	way 8:11; 14:18;	worry 48:23; 52:2
structure 60:12;	talked 20:5	totally 32:20	unfamiliar 58:2	25:20; 32:20; 51:7;	58:24:68:7
	taiking 20:21;31:17;	touch 14:17; 75:21	unfavourable 64:13	57:16; 58:23; 60:24; 65:12; 66:19; 67:18;	wounds 64:10
	34:19; 40:11; 52:18; 55:19; 66:2	towards 73;19	unfortunate 24:12	73:21:76:10	writing 13:20, 23:
10.19, 10	team 16:9	track 55:25	Unfortunately 15:8;	ways 18:7; 23:8;	61:13:70:7,9,12,1
cijiomod/03 /0,1	tears 64:12	tracking 56:25	69:13	42:18	72:2
subject 6:17	technologies 36:8	trade 27:15, 16	unique 11:24	Wednesday 77:1	written 46;12; 51:
	technology 32:25;	traditionally 10:18	unit 9:23	Week 28:5; 63:24;	53:10; 55:7, 8; 67:2
	36:3, 4; 39:20	train 3:20, 24	universal 19:21	67:24;71:11;74:11;	70:4
	telephone 29;14;	transcript 41;25	unless 61:2; 76:18	76:6, 24	
	30:16	transfer 34:23	unlikely 64:3	weekend 3:8	wrong 17:16; 53:1
63:6	telephoned 3:17	transmitted 53:15	unnecessarily 38:3	weeks 66:23; 67:12	54:15, 18, 21
	television 11:15	transpire 3;20	unpleasant 64:17	weep 64:12	wrote 24:17; 49:20
	telling 37:15; 56:23;	Treadwell 2;7	unprecedented	WH 35:2	50:7
62:5: 73:4	72:15	tremendous 38:23	16:24	whereabouts 67:13	
	tells 54:22; 61:19	tremendously 39:25;	unravel 57:22	Whereas 53:1	X
	tem 72:6	40:21	unusual 63:23	White 66:6	
	ten 2:25; 74:11, 18	trend 27:24	unwell 56:2, 11: 57:9	whole 11:10, 15; 28:3;	X 60:22
	tend 27:19	trends 34:20	up 2:18; 3:23; 4:7;	41:4	
	term 11:5, 13; 12:4;	trial 2:20, 23; 25:2;	11:1, 22; 12:4, 5; 18:8;	whose 74;20	Y
	33:15; 34:25; 38:7, 12,	51:7, 25; 52:5; 60:8; 62:23; 63:25	29:3; 35:16; 40:4, 20; 48:3; 64:8; 68:4	widen 38;24	L.
	12; 39:2, 3, 8, 12, 13,	true 1:24; 2:13, 14;	upon 32:4; 56:12;	wider 38:22; 39:3, 22	
12:9	20; 71:7, 9	26:23	74:10; 75:21, 24	willing 26:24; 73;9	Y 60:22
	terms 11:24; 19:19;	trumpet 71;12	upshot 68:14	winner 64:5	year 11:15
suddenly 57-25	35:19; 39:19; 55:19	trust 26:6: 35:11	use 50:25; 74:19	winners 64;4	years 14:6; 20:10;
sufficient 42.5.	terrific 58:5	truth 37:16	<b>used</b> 6:4; 25:6, 9, 18;	winning 19:23	23:4, 5, 20; 25:5;
62.21.74.6	territory 58:3	try 4:14; 26:10	29:3	wish 3:12; 41:14, 15;	30:20; 34:21
227	theory 51:24; 52:1	trying 14:5; 18:5;	using 17:5, 24; 18:24	55:14, 21; 58:21; 63:3;	yellow 1;12, 16
Suggest 10:10; 20;9;	thereafter 49:20	57:21	usual 54:20	70:24; 71:14, 18;	yesterday 1:14; 2
30;16; 42:1; 48:15;	TOOTOTO 16 15.7 1 1.	Tuesday 1:1; 64:25;	utility 67:18	75:15 wished 59:21	6, 24; 3:6, 13, 16, 1
30:16; 42:1; 48:15; 57:11; 58:11	therefore 45:2, 14;			wished 59:21	4:24; 62:1
30;16; 42:1; 48:15; 57:11; 58:11 suggested 70:13	52;13; 67:15; 70:16,	65:1, 13, 15; 67:24;			
30;16; 42:1; 48:15; 57:11; 58:11 suggested 70:13 suggesting 48:15;	52:13; 67:15; 70:16, 19	65:1, 13, 15; 67:24; 68:4, 7; 69:4, 21;	V	wishes 34:22	
30;16; 42:1; 48:15; 57;11; 58:11 suggested 70:13 suggesting 48:15; 65:15; 66:12	52;13; 67:15; 70:16, 19 thinking 11:9; 23:8	65:1, 13, 15; 67:24; 68:4, 7; 69:4, 21; 70:22; 71:1, 3, 6, 25;	V	withdraw 59:19	7
30;16; 42:1; 48:15; 57;11; 58:11 suggested 70:13 suggesting 48:15; 65:15; 66:12 suggestion 36:12;	52:13; 67:15; 70:16, 19 thinking 11:9; 23:8 Thirdly 43:3	65:1, 13, 15; 67:24; 68:4, 7; 69:4, 21; 70:22; 71:1, 3, 6, 25; 73:10; 74:14; 76:14,		withdraw 59:19 withdrawing 60:3	Z
30;16; 42:1; 48:15; 57;11; 58:11 suggested 70:13 suggesting 48:15; 65:15; 66:12 suggestion 36:12; 44:9, 13; 45:4; 46:8;	52:13; 67:15; 70:16, 19 thinking 11:9; 23:8 Thirdly 43:3 though 27:13	65:1, 13, 15; 67:24; 68:4, 7; 69:4, 21; 70:22; 71:1, 3, 6, 25;	v 66:24	withdraw 59:19 withdrawing 60:3 withdrawn 21:3	<b>Z</b> <b>Z</b> 60:22

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®